

FIFTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

---

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY 1853.

---

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD.

1853.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from

This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

## CONTENTS OF ANNUAL REPORT, 1853.

|   | PAGE.                        |
|---|------------------------------|
| Plan for Benevolent Contributions,.....                             | <i>Second page of Cover.</i> |
| Officers of the Board,.....   | iv                           |
| Members of the Board,.....  | v-vi                         |
| Charter of the Board of Missions,.....                              | vii                          |
| Bequests,.....  | viii                         |
| Office of the Board,.....   | viii                         |
| Office of the Executive Com. of the Board at Louisville, Ky.,.....  | ix                           |
| Notice to applicants for Missionary aid,...                         | ix                           |
| Action of the Board in relation to ante-dating Commissions,.....    | ix                           |
| Notice to applicants for aid from Church Extension Fund,.....       | ix                           |
| Resolution of Church Extension Committee in relation to appropria-  | ix                           |
| tions,.....   | x                            |
| Boxes of Clothing for Missionaries,.....                            | x                            |
| Direction for forwarding boxes,.....                                | x                            |
| Gratuitous distribution of boxes of clothing,.....                  | x                            |
| Contents of boxes,.....   | xi                           |
| Principles upon which the work of Domestic Missions is conducted,.. | xi                           |
| Action of the General Assembly on the Discretionary powers of the   |                              |
| Board, .....  | xii                          |
| Feeble Churches to be combined,.....                                | xii                          |
| Report of the Board,.....   | 13-50                        |
| Report of the Western Executive Committee,.....                     | 51-54                        |
| Action of the General Assembly on the Annual Report, May 1853,..    | 55                           |
| Statistical Table,.....   | 56-83                        |
| Treasurers' Reports,.....   | 84-85                        |
| State of the Treasury,.....   | 86                           |
| Financial Statement,.....   | 87                           |
| Honorary Members,.....  | 88-94                        |
| Table showing the number of Missionaries in each Presbytery,.....   | 95                           |
| Table showing the States in which Missionaries have laboured,.....  | 95                           |
| Form of Special Report,.....  | 96                           |

# BOARD OF MISSIONS.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| REV. J. J. JANEWAY,   | <i>President.</i>                         |
| REV. JOHN McDOWELL,   | <i>Vice-President.</i>                    |
| REV. C. C. JONES,     | <i>Cor. Sec. and General Agent.</i>       |
| REV. R. HAPPERSETT,   | <i>Assistant Corresponding Secretary.</i> |
| A. W. MITCHELL,       | <i>Recording Secretary.</i>               |
| SAMUEL D. POWEL,      | <i>Treasurer.</i>                         |
| WILLIAM NASSAU, SEN., | } <i>Auditors.</i>                        |
| MATTHEW NEWKIRK,      |   |

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.

|                                      |                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Rev. John McDowell, <i>Chairman.</i> |                  |
| Rev. T. L. Janeway,                  | Wm. Nassau, Sen. |
| Rev. C. C. Jones,                    | A. W. Mitchell,  |
| Rev. R. Happersett,                  | James Field,     |
| Rev. H. S. Clarke,                   | John M. Harper.  |
| Matthew Newkirk.                     |                  |

## CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. T. L. Janeway, <i>Chairman.</i> |                     |
| Rev. C. C. Jones,                    | Rev. R. Happersett, |
| A. W. Mitchell,                      | James Field.        |

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN LOUISVILLE, KY.

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. E. P. Humphrey, <i>Chairman.</i> |                     |
| Rev. James Woods,                     | William Garvin,     |
| Rev. W. W. Hill,                      | Samuel Casseday,    |
| Rev. J. M. Stevenson,                 | William Richardson, |
| Rev. Le Roy J. Halsey,                | Samuel Russell.     |
| Rev. W. L. Breckinridge.              |                     |

## TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS IN PHILADELPHIA.

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| <i>President,</i> William Nassau, Sen. |                       |
| <i>Secretary,</i> Matthew Newkirk.     |                       |
| <i>Treasurer,</i> Samuel D. Powel.     |                       |
| Rev. Alexander Macklin,                | A. W. Mitchell,       |
| James Field,                           | J. B. Ross,           |
| William Nassau, Sen.                   | Rev. Lewis Cheeseman, |
| Rev. C. C. Jones,                      | Hiram Ayres.          |
| Matthew Newkirk.                       |                       |



## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

*The term of service of the following expires in May, 1857.*

| MINISTERS.                   | RESIDENCE.        |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| John McDowell, - - - -       | Philadelphia.     |
| Wm. L. Breckinridge, - - - - | Louisville, Ky.   |
| Symmes C. Henry, - - - -     | Cranberry, N. J.  |
| James Woods, - - - -         | New Albany, Ind.  |
| John M. Krebs, - - - -       | New York City.    |
| E. P. Humphrey, - - - -      | Louisville, Ky.   |
| Daniel Stewart, - - - -      | New Albany, Ind.  |
| R. J. Breckinridge, - - - -  | Lexington, Ky.    |
| Allan D. Campbell, - - - -   | Allegheny, Penn.  |
| W. W. Hill, - - - -          | Louisville, Ky.   |
| N. L. Rice, - - - -          | St. Louis, Mo.    |
| Samuel R. Wilson, - - - -    | Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| Thomas L. Janeway, - - - -   | Philadelphia.     |
| John T. Edgar, - - - -       | Nashville, Tenn.  |
| Henry Steele Clarke, - - - - | Philadelphia.     |

| LAYMEN.                     | RESIDENCE.      |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Samuel Casseday, - - - -    | Louisville, Ky. |
| William Prather, - - - -    | Louisville, Ky. |
| William Garvin, - - - -     | Louisville, Ky. |
| Samuel Russell, - - - -     | Louisville, Ky. |
| William Richardson, - - - - | Louisville, Ky. |
| Henry E. Tunstall, - - - -  | Louisville, Ky. |
| Alex. W. Mitchell, - - - -  | Philadelphia.   |
| James Dunlap, - - - -       | Philadelphia.   |
| Charles McAlester, - - - -  | Philadelphia.   |

*The term of service of the following expires in May, 1856.*

| MINISTERS.                 | RESIDENCE.            |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Charles Hodge, - - - -     | Princeton, N. J.      |
| Gardiner Spring, - - - -   | New York City.        |
| W. W. Phillips, - - - -    | New York City.        |
| R. Happersett, - - - -     | Philadelphia.         |
| W. D. Snodgrass, - - - -   | Goshen, N. Y.         |
| G. W. Musgrave, - - - -    | Philadelphia.         |
| J. C. Lord, - - - -        | Buffalo, N. Y.        |
| Levi H. Christian, - - - - | Camden, N. J.         |
| A. T. McGill, - - - -      | Allegheny City, Penn. |
| J. T. Hendricks, - - - -   | Clarksville, Tenn.    |
| J. H. Thornwell, - - - -   | Columbia, S. C.       |
| J. M. Stevenson, - - - -   | New Albany, Ind.      |
| Z. Butler, - - - -         | Port Gibson, Miss.    |
| J. L. Yantis, - - - -      | Brownsville, Mo.      |
| Wm. T. Hamilton, - - - -   | Mobile, Ala.          |

| LAYMEN.                 | RESIDENCE.         |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| E. A. Nesbit, - - - -   | Macon, Ga.         |
| Moses Allen, - - - -    | New York City.     |
| E. Avery, - - - -       | Pittsburgh, Penn.  |
| Robert Adger, - - - -   | Charleston, S. C.  |
| Howell Evans, - - - -   | Philadelphia.      |
| Samson Mason, - - - -   | Springfield, Ohio. |
| J. T. Berryman, - - - - |                    |
| J. Fithian, - - - -     | Pittsburgh.        |
| David Keith, - - - -    | St. Louis, Mo.     |

*The term of service of the following expires in May, 1855.*

| MINISTERS.                  | RESIDENCE.              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Joseph McElroy, - - - -     | New York City.          |
| William B. Sprague, - - - - | Albany, N. Y.           |
| Danl. McKinley, - - - -     | Chambersburg, Penn.     |
| H. R. Weed, - - - -         | Wheeling, Va.           |
| S. B. Jones, - - - -        | Bridgeton, N. J.        |
| N. Murray, - - - -          | Elizabethtown, N. J.    |
| J. N. C. Grier, - - - -     | Brandywine Manor, Penn. |
| F. Herron, - - - -          | Pittsburgh, Penn.       |
| C. C. Beatty, - - - -       | Steubenville, Ohio.     |
| J. Bullock, - - - -         | Walnut Hills, Ky.       |
| C. C. Jones, - - - -        | Philadelphia,           |
| D. Lacy, - - - -            | Raleigh, N. C.          |
| Lewis Green, - - - -        | Hampden Sydney, Va.     |
| John D. Paxton, - - - -     | Shelbyville, Ky.        |
| Daniel Baker, - - - -       | Huntsville, Texas.      |

| LAYMEN.                  | RESIDENCE.       |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| R. S. Clark, - - - -     | Philadelphia.    |
| James Lenox, - - - -     | New York City.   |
| R. L. Stuart, - - - -    | New York City.   |
| W. Nassau, Sen., - - - - | Philadelphia.    |
| James Field, - - - -     | Philadelphia.    |
| Hiram Ayres, - - - -     | Philadelphia.    |
| Jona. Ogden, - - - -     | Brooklyn, N. Y.  |
| Ed. Hopkins. - - - -     |                  |
| Nath. Ewing, - - - -     | Uniontown, Penn. |

*The term of service of the following expires in May, 1854.*

| MINISTERS.                 | RESIDENCE.            |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| William S. Plumer, - - - - | Baltimore, Md.        |
| James Hoge, - - - -        | Columbus, Ohio.       |
| C. W. Shields, - - - -     | Philadelphia,         |
| J. J. Janeway, - - - -     | New Brunswick, N. J.  |
| John Gray, - - - -         | Easton, Penn.         |
| J. B. Spotswood, - - - -   | Newcastle, Del.       |
| Francis McFarland, - - - - | Greenville, Virginia. |
| S. J. P. Anderson, - - - - | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| David Magie, - - - -       | Elizabethtown, N. J.  |
| Joseph H. Jones, - - - -   | Philadelphia.         |
| Leroy J. Halsey, - - - -   | Louisville, Ky.       |
| John C. Young, - - - -     | Danville, Ky.         |
| J. W. Alexander, - - - -   | New York City.        |
| Alexander Macklin, - - - - | Philadelphia.         |
| D. McKinney, - - - -       | Philadelphia.         |

| LAYMEN.                     | RESIDENCE.        |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| William Shear, - - - -      | Augusta, Ga.      |
| Matthew Newkirk, - - - -    | Philadelphia.     |
| William S. Martien, - - - - | Philadelphia.     |
| George Brown, - - - -       | Baltimore, Md.    |
| John M. Harper, - - - -     | Philadelphia.     |
| James N. Dickson, - - - -   | Philadelphia.     |
| J. D. Williams, - - - -     | Pittsburgh, Penn. |
| J. Cooper, - - - -          | Newcastle, Del.   |
| Paul T. Jones, - - - -      | Philadelphia.     |



## MEETINGS.

1. BOARD meets second Monday in every month, at 4 P. M.
2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE IN PHILADELPHIA, meets every Monday, at 3½ P. M.
3. CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE IN PHILADELPHIA, meets on the first Monday of every month, at 4 P. M.
4. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE IN LOUISVILLE, KY., meets every two weeks on Thursday, at 3½ P. M.
5. TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA, meet the first Monday in January, April, July, and October, at 5. P. M.

---

 CHARTER OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*To all to whom these presents shall come.*

KNOW YE, That whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America have a *Board of Missions* composed of Ministers and Laymen, members of the Presbyterian Church, the design of which is to afford aid to feeble Presbyterian churches in the support of pastors, to form new churches, and supply destitute settlements with the stated ministry and gospel ordinances; and whereas, the aforesaid Board of Missions labours under serious disadvantages as to receiving donations and bequests, and as to the management of funds entrusted to them for the purposes designated in their Constitution, and in accordance with the benevolent intentions of those from whom such bequests and donations are received.

Therefore, William Brown, William Nassau, Sen., Matthew Newkirk, Solomon Allen, Alexander Symington, Ashbel Green, Cornelius C. Cuyler, William A. McDowell, and Thomas Hoge, citizens of the United States, and of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and their successors, are hereby constituted and declared to be a body politic and corporate, which shall henceforth be known by the name of the "Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," and as such shall have perpetual succession, and be able to sue, and be sued in all courts of record and elsewhere; and to purchase and receive, take and hold, to them and their successors for ever, lands, tenements, hereditaments, money, goods, and chattles, and all kinds of estate, which may be devised, bequeathed, or given to them, and the same to sell, alien, demise, and convey; also to make a common seal, and the same to alter and renew at their pleasure; and also to make such rules, by-laws, and ordinances, as may be needful for the government of the said Corporation, and not inconsistent with the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State: Provided always, that the clear yearly value of the real and personal estate held by the said Corporation shall not at any time exceed the sum of two thousand dollars.

The Trustees above named shall hold their offices one year from the date of their incorporation, and until their successors are duly qualified to take their places, who shall be chosen by the aforesaid Board of Missions at such times, and in such way and manner, as shall be prescribed by the said General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, provided not more than one-third of the Trustees shall be removed in any one year.

The Trustees hereby incorporated, and their successors shall, subject to the direction of the said Board of Missions, have full power to manage the funds and property committed to their care, in such manner as shall be most advantageous, not being contrary to law.

ASHBEL GREEN,

*President of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the  
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

WILLIAM A. McDOWELL,

*Corresponding Secretary and General Agent of the Board of Missions.*

---

I do certify that I have perused and examined the within instrument, and am of opinion that the objects, articles, and conditions therein set forth and contained, are lawful.

Witness my hand at Philadelphia, Pa., this eighteenth day of March, A. D. 1841.

O. F. JOHNSON, *Attorney-General.*

We, the Justices of the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do certify that we have perused and examined the within Charter, or Constitution, and are of opinion that the objects, articles, and conditions therein set forth, are lawful.

Witness our hands this thirtieth day of March, 1841.

JOHN B. GIBSON,  
MOLTON C. ROGERS,  
CHARLES HUSTON.

I, Joseph S. Cohen, Prothonotary of the Supreme Court of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, do certify that the within charter was duly presented to the Justices of the said Supreme Court, and by them duly allowed, as appears by the above certificate.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of the said Supreme Court at Philadelphia, this thirtieth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and forty-one.

[SEAL.]

J. SIMON COHEN.

To Francis R. Shunk, Esq., *Secretary of Commonwealth.*

Let the within instrument of writing be enrolled according to law.

DAVID R. PORTER

Executive Chamber, *Harrisburg*, May 17th, 1841.

Pennsylvania, SS.

*Secretary's Office.*

Enrolled in Charter Book No. 6, pages 498, &c., containing a record of acts incorporating sundry religious, literary, and other charitable institutions.

Witness my hand and the seal of the said office at Harrisburg, this seventeenth day of May, A. D. 1841.

[SEAL.]

FRANCIS R. SHUNK, *Sec'y of Commonwealth.*

## BEQUESTS.

The General Assembly which met in 1840, authorized their Board of Missions to apply to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania for an Act of Incorporation; this application has been made, and a charter has been obtained, and the Board have now an incorporated Board of Trustees, entitled, "The Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." To this body, all legacies or bequests for the Board of Missions should now be given.

For the direction of any who may wish to make bequests to the Board of Missions, we subjoin the following form :

### FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

To the Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of ———, or I devise a certain messuage, and tract of land, etc., to be held by the said Trustees, and their successor for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Missions of the said General Assembly, according to the provisions of their charter.

Persons making bequests to the Board of Missions are requested to be careful in adopting the above form.

## OFFICE OF THE BOARD, 265 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

All letters relating to Missionary appointments and other operations of the Board, and all applications and letters relative to Church Extension, should be addressed to the

*Rev. C. C. Jones*, Corresponding Secretary, or *Rev. R. Happersett*, Asst. Cor. Sec'y, No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

Donations and subscriptions to

*S. D. Powel*, Treasurer, No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

If more convenient, to the following :

*J. D. Williams*, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Andrew Davidson*, Louisville, Kentucky.

*Wm. Rankin, Jr.*, Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York.



## OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

All letters relating to Missionary appointments, and other operations of the Board *in this field, under the care of this Committee (except Church Extension)*, should be addressed to the

*Rev. W. W. Hill*, Louisville, Kentucky, Corresponding Secretary of said Committee, or to

*Rev. E. P. Humphrey*, Chairman of the same.

Donations and subscriptions *made in this field*, should be directed to

*Andrew Davidson*, Treasurer, Louisville, Ky.

## NOTICE TO APPLICANTS FOR MISSIONARY AID.

Applicants for missionaries and missionary aid, are respectfully and earnestly requested to pay particular attention to the following rules and regulations of the Board :

*Rule 1. Regular form in which applications are to come up to the Board as often as made.*

Applications to the Board for *Missionary Appointments* and *pecuniary aid*, and also for the *re-appointment* of Missionaries, *should always be made by the Elders of the Church, through the Presbytery or the Corresponding Executive Committee of the Presbytery* to which the Church applying for assistance belongs—*accompanied with a recommendation, from said Presbytery or Committee, of the Missionary to be appointed, and a specification of the amount of aid* indispensably necessary.

If there be *no Corresponding Executive Committee* in the Presbytery, the application must be fully sanctioned by two neighbouring ministers, connected with the Presbytery to which the Church belongs.

*Rule 2. Of the Board, in relation to renewing, dating, and ante-dating Commissions.*  
*Passed March 10th, 1851.*

In consequence of the constantly repeated applications of Presbyteries to ante-date Commissions, some for three, others for six, and some even for twelve months, and without any apparent reason, other than want of attention and prompt action on the part of Presbyteries and Committees of Presbyteries on Missions, thereby embarrassing the business of the Board, and depriving the Board of an accurate knowledge of the expenses of our Missions, for which provision must be made weekly, therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries and Committees of Presbyteries on Missions, be respectfully requested to have Commissions of their Missionaries renewed before the expiration of their time of service, if practicable to do so ; and *in all cases to state definitely the time when they wish the Commission to be dated.*

2. *Resolved*, That from and after the 1st day of May, 1851, the Board will *ante-date* no Commission *beyond two months from the time of the reception of the application at the Mission Rooms*, either in Philadelphia or in Louisville.

3. *Rules of the Board, in relation to careful examination of applicants:—to information requested of Presbyteries by the Board to assist it in its action:—and to Churches able to support the Gospel for themselves.*

“ On motion,

1. *Resolved*, That the Committees of the Board, in Philadelphia and Louisville, be directed to examine carefully into the propriety and justice of every application for new Commissions, or for renewal of old ones, and whenever the sums applied for may be reduced, that the reduction may be made.

2. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be requested to state the amount raised by the churches or congregations forming Missionary fields, in support of their pastors or Missionaries, when they apply for Commissions from the Board for them, in order to enable the Board to act more intelligently on the applications.

3. *Resolved*, That before a Presbytery entertain the application of any organized Church or Missionary field, it be requested to inquire whether said church or field has any reasonable prospect of becoming self-sustaining ; and whether said church or field may not properly and profitably be united with some contiguous church or churches, and

the labour of a Missionary and the expense of his support be saved to the Board, agreeably to the recommendation of the General Assembly.

4. *Resolved*, That all churches which have been long upon the Board, and are able to support the gospel of themselves, have their appropriations reduced; and that they be discontinued by the Board as soon as possible, in order that the Missionary funds of the Church may be husbanded, and more liberally and extensively applied to fields that are purely missionary, and in which the Church may expand and grow."

---

## NOTICE TO APPLICANTS FOR AID FROM THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Application to the Church Extension Committee for aid in building houses of worship or for the payment of Church debts, should always be made by the elders of the church, through the Presbytery to which the church applying for aid belongs, or through a Committee of the Presbytery, appointed for that purpose; and such application should always be accompanied by a recommendation of the object by the Presbytery or their Committee, and a specification of the amount of aid indispensably necessary.

The appropriations of the Church Extension Committee are all made on the following condition, that, with the aid given by the Committee, the building shall be *entirely finished*, and *no debts left unpaid*; and when money is appropriated to aid in the payment of debts, it is always on the condition, that, with this aid, *the whole debt shall be paid*.

The appropriations of the Committee are paid, whenever the church to be aided can certify to the Committee that the terms of the appropriation are fully met.

*Particular attention is requested to the following Resolution of the Church Extension Committee in relation to Appropriations.*

The following preamble and resolution in relation to appropriations, was adopted by the Board, March, 1851.

It being impossible for the Church Extension Committee ever to know the exact state of its available funds, without subjecting the appropriations to some limited time, during which the Committee will be responsible, but no time beyond that limit; and in consequence of appropriations being made and continued to churches for a series of years from whom nothing is heard, and the funds are thereby locked up, and more recent applications cannot be responded to from churches which would immediately build if their applications were granted, and thus destroying that equality of right to this fund, which should be open upon just conditions to all the churches:—for these considerations, and the necessity of the case, the Committee unanimously adopt the following resolution *in relation to all future appropriations*.

*Resolved*, That if appropriations to churches are not called for within two years from the date of their application, the appropriations shall be considered as withdrawn, and the Committee be no longer liable for the same.

---

## CLOTHING.

*Boxes of Clothing for Missionaries.*—For the information of those who may wish to furnish clothing, or other articles, for the comfort of our missionaries and their families, we publish the following:

Boxes of clothing, when sent directly to the office of the Board, without any particular designation, will be forwarded to such missionaries as are known to be the most needy; and the missionaries, to whom a box from any congregation or association is sent, will be requested to write to the donors, acknowledging the receipt.

In some instances, we are asked at the office to designate some missionary, and give particular information in regard to his circumstances, his family, etc. This information it is not *always* in our power to give; and not unfrequently difficulties arise from selecting particular missionaries in that way. As a general rule, then, we would say, as the result of our own experience in this matter, that if the donors have no special reasons for



designating a particular missionary, the distribution of these boxes had better be left to the officers of the Board at the office. Our decided impression is, that a more equitable and judicious distribution will in this way be made, and the object of the benevolent donors be more completely gained.

*We ask particular attention to the following directions for forwarding boxes :*

1. In every box that is sent, put a *list of all the articles*, with an estimated *value* of each article; put on this same paper the name of the individual, congregation, or association from whom the box comes; also the address of the person to whom a letter of acknowledgment is to be sent. Let this paper be put in the box where it will readily be seen on the box being opened. A copy of this list, with a letter, should also be sent to the Office of the Board, in which letter, information should be given of the time when the box was sent, and by what conveyance, and any other things connected with the donation, which it may be desirable should be known at the office.

2. The box should be fully and plainly marked, "*Mission Rooms, 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia,*" and the place from which it comes should always appear on the outside. The articles should be carefully put up in strong and tight boxes, well nailed, and secured against rough handling, on a long voyage.

3. It is important all boxes of clothing designed more especially for the West, should be at the office as early as the first of September, that they may reach their destination before the navigation closes.

*Clothing Distributed Gratuitously.*—Boxes of clothing form no part of a missionary's regular appropriation—the Board, therefore, need the same amount of funds to meet their engagements, as if no boxes were forwarded. It is very important this should not be overlooked. These boxes are of great value to missionaries, and they need all that is sent to them, but we should be careful not to suffer these acts of kindness to lessen our pecuniary donations to the cause. The cause cannot admit of this without loss, and serious loss. Thus far, there has been no pecuniary loss, but rather a gain, by the interest which has been excited in the preparation of these boxes. We fondly hope it will continue to be so, and that the interest in this cause will continue to increase, until our whole land is supplied with the gospel privileges.

*Contents of Boxes.*—As to what is to be put into these boxes, we are willing to leave that matter to the judgment of our good ladies, who so well know what is wanted in a family. Scarcely any article in common use will come amiss. Knives and forks, spoons, scissors, thread, yarn, silk, needles, pins, tape, buttons, etc. etc., in addition to articles of substantial wearing apparel, will be thankfully received. Flannel, muslins, calicoes, etc., not made up are very acceptable. Garden seeds, medicines, etc.

---

## PRINCIPLES UPON WHICH THE WORK OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS IS CONDUCTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

*Resolved*, That the Assembly would re-affirm all the principles upon which it has heretofore carried on its Domestic Missions—principles which have been exhibited in a review of all the published minutes, acts, and doings of the Church in her highest judicatories from the beginning; and which are drawn up and set forth in order in the Report of the Board of Missions, May 1852.

*Resolved*, That the great work undertaken for so long a time by the Assembly, is the expansion and full establishment of the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, by his own spirit and power, over all our vast country. And it is purely a missionary work; missionary in this respect, that ministers are sent out by the Assembly, and means furnished for their support, in whole or in part, while they are preaching the gospel, and gathering and establishing churches. So soon as individual churches, or groups of churches are established, and are able to support all the institutions of the gospel for themselves, they are no longer missionary in character, but immediately cease their connection with the Board, and fall into line with the great body of self-sustaining and contributing churches, and go to add to the solid material and power of the Presbyterian Church. Now the principles upon which the General Assembly conducts its Domestic Missionary work are these: 1st. It is in the sense defined, a *missionary work*. 2d. The funds contributed for it are *missionary funds*. 3d. The men employed in preaching the gospel are, in their fields, *missionary men*. 4th. All the churches and fields aided and supplied, are *missionary churches and fields*. 5th. The funds supplied are funds for tem-



porary assistance, and not for entire nor permanent support. The people aided are to help themselves, be it ever so little, from the beginning, and are to go on to independence. 6th. The grand end and aim of the Assembly is to establish self-sustaining churches and fields, as fast and as far as possible, and so to increase the solid material and power of the Church, and accumulate strength to go forward expanding. 7th. Ministers and means are to be distributed according to the relative importance and promise of different fields, and in view of the necessities of the whole field, that there may be equality and no partiality. 8th. The Assembly conducts this work through a Committee or Board, responsible to itself alone, under its advice and control, and which Board is required to exercise its sound discretion and judgment in deciding upon, and in conducting the business entrusted to it. 9th. No debt to be incurred in carrying forward the missionary work. The Assembly always acted upon this just and only safe principle, and a principle which has always been adhered to by our Church, and in the Assembly of 1803, the following resolution was passed: "That there ought to be no anticipation of the funds in future; or in other words, that appropriations out not to be made in any year, beyond the amount which the funds arising in that year will be sufficient to satisfy," p. 280. 10th. And finally, agents for visiting the churches, and collecting funds for the work, may be employed by the Board.

*Resolved*, That the Board be directed to go forward and conduct the work entrusted to its care on these principles, as heretofore, and that they be commended to the attention and observance of all Presbyteries and churches in their applications for aid, and that the Board be also instructed to pay, as heretofore, due regard to the recommendations of Presbyteries. That all pastors and stated supplies be requested to take pains to circulate the Report when published, and diffuse more information on the subject of Domestic Missions among their people.—*Minutes of the General Assembly held at Charleston, South Carolina, May 26, 1852, p. 215.*

---

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON DISCRETIONARY POWERS OF THE BOARD.

ON APPLICANTS.—In answer to the questions propounded by the Presbyteries of Union and French Broad, the Assembly would say, that though they do not recognize in the Board of Missions the authority to sit in judgment upon the orthodoxy or morality of any minister who is in good standing in his own Presbytery; yet from the necessity of the case, they must exercise their own sound discretion upon the expediency or in expediency of appointing, or withholding any appointment, from any applicant, holding themselves amenable to the General Assembly for all their official acts.—*Minutes, 1830, p. 16.*

ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS.—Overture No. 13, a memorial from the Presbytery of Logansport, desiring the Assembly to say, whether the Board of Missions has the power to reduce the amounts recommended to be given in aid to any churches, under the care of any Presbytery, without consulting such Presbytery; and if so, whether the Board has not equal right to take away the whole amount so recommended in any case.

It was *Resolved*, That while the Assembly expects the Board of Missions to pay great respect to the advice of the Presbyteries, touching missionaries labouring within their bounds, yet, in the distribution of its funds, the action of the Board must be controlled by the state of its treasury, and the relative importance of the various missionary fields under its care.—*Minutes, 1852, p. 221.*

FEEBLE CHURCHES TO BE COMBINED.—*Resolved*, That each Presbytery in our communion be recommended to discourage the sundering of feeble churches now united in support of the gospel, and generally to combine together such feeble churches in appropriate fields of labour, that the Board of Missions may be relieved from the need of a large allowance in such cases, and, where practicable, from the need of any allowance in aid of ministerial support.—*Minutes, 1846, p. 206.*



FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

FROM APRIL 1, 1852, TO APRIL 1, 1853.

---

FROM the first establishment of our Church in this country, it was a Missionary Body; and our Missions were carried on from 1706 to 1716 by the original Presbytery of Philadelphia; from 1717 to 1741 by the Synod of Philadelphia; from 1742 to 1758 by the Synods of Philadelphia and New York; from 1758 to 1789 by the Synod of New York and Philadelphia; and from 1789 to 1802 by the General Assembly. In 1802, the business of conducting the Missions increasing too largely upon the Assembly, that body appointed "THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS;" and *fifty-one years ago*, in May, 1803, and in *this city* of Philadelphia, "The Standing Committee of Missions" made its *first* Annual Report to the General Assembly. In 1816, the style of this committee was changed for that of "THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, *acting under the authority of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States,*" (*Min.* 1816, p. 633,) and its members and its powers enlarged; and both membership and powers were still further enlarged in 1827.

*The Board*, therefore, is no new creation, but the old "*Standing Committee of Missions*" under a new name, and with enlarged membership and powers, so that the Report which, in the good providence of God, we are now permitted to present to the Assembly, is our FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT; and by a Resolution of the Board, passed at its regular meeting, May 9, 1852, the Reports are hereafter to be numbered in order from year to year.—*Minutes of B. of M., May 9, 1853.*

I. OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR.

1. OF MISSIONS.—(1.) *Nature of the Work.*

The work of Domestic Missions, committed by the General Assembly to its Board, may be divided into two parts, *Expansion* and *Retention*; or, if you please, *Possession* and *Preservation*.

First: *Expansion*, or the sending out and sustaining of missionaries in preaching the gospel, and in gathering, founding, and building up churches in new and destitute fields, whether opened to

us in our old settled States, or in our new and frontier States, or in our still newer Territories. The aim of the Assembly is, by the blessing of God, *to fill our country with the true knowledge of His name*. Thus we spy out and go up and possess the land.

Then, second, comes *Retention*. We desire our conquests to be not like the irresistible, yet transient sweep of an unsettled people, but like the conquests of a people to whom the Lord hath said, "Ye are my people, and I establish my covenant with you, and unto you, and to your seed after you, I give this goodly land for an everlasting possession, and I will be your God." Therefore, after we have founded our churches, no matter how long ago—we aim to preserve them in existence, by affording them a supply of ministers and of means for their support;—a supply *proportionate to their relative claims* in view of the great number of churches dependent upon the Board for aid; and in view, also, of the purely missionary fields which we are required to enter and cultivate, and which are opening upon us continually. Thus we prudently and efficiently endeavour to *preserve* our churches.

We say *endeavour* to preserve our churches, because from the earliest days of our work, we have not been able, in all cases, to do it, nor can it be done now. And why not? Because churches, in the providence of God, are not universally exempted from the afflictions, the calamities and evils incident to other associations of men on earth. Like other associations of men, or even like individual men, they will wax old, and decay, and die; they will die out naturally—no rising generation takes the place of that which has gone before; or die out by internal divisions—they bite and devour one another; or by emigration into distant parts; or by absorption into surrounding churches. This, no power in the Board, or in the Presbytery, can prevent. Such extinction of churches is common to all denominations: *We* have in our progress lost many; but our great body moves on. Families of men die out, but the increasing race feels not their loss. Again, churches are weak and feeble from the beginning of their existence, or become so afterwards from various causes, with little, perhaps no prospect whatever of increase; so that to give them a minister and support him over them, would be an unjust disposition of the ministers and means at the disposal of the Board. Is it just to give three or four ministers to a thousand people, at an expense of six or eight hundred dollars to the missionary funds of the General Assembly, while we have thousands of people almost, if not wholly destitute of every means of grace, in various parts of our country, for whom we would gladly get missionaries if we could, and among whom we can commence churches, with every means and prospect of growth into large and self-sustaining churches? What shall we do with these weak and feeble churches, whether old or young? What says justice? What says true piety? Two or three must be united together, and form a circle of churches, or be dissolved and merged into contiguous



churches, and thus be constituted a good charge for a minister, and, if possible, a sufficient and self-sustaining one. This course, frequently adopted in all our past history, carries out the order of the Assembly, (*Min.* 1846, p. 206,) and reduces such churches to the character and standard of missionary churches; and suffers no inequalities in the distribution of men and means to exist in the great field.

(2.) *Division of Field between two Executive Committees.*

The Board carries on its operations through its two Executive Committees, the one located in Philadelphia, the other in Louisville, Kentucky. Between these two Committees the territory of the United States is unequally divided; each Committee having, according to the division made by the Board, its own assigned field and limits; and as *the territory* is unequally divided between them, so is *the Church* itself.

*The field of the Executive Committee located in Philadelphia,* embraces the following States and Territories:—parts of Massachusetts and Connecticut; all of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, parts of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois; Michigan and Wisconsin; Minnesota, New Mexico, and Utah Territories; the State of California, and Oregon and Washington Territories. And this field, at the meeting of the last Assembly, May, 1852, was covered by 14 Synods and 82 Presbyteries, and the number of ministers 1403, and of churches 1774, and of members 158,459. The number of ministers and missionaries under the care of the Board in this field, and consequently connected with the Committee in Philadelphia, the past year, has been 325.

*The field of the Executive Committee located in Louisville, Kentucky,* embraces the following States:—Tennessee, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa, parts of Indiana, Illinois, and Ohio—and was covered in 1852, by 10 Synods and 55 Presbyteries; and the number of ministers 621, of churches 996, and of members 52,199. The number of ministers and missionaries under the care of the Board in this field, and consequently connected with the Committee in Louisville, the past year, has been 190.

The Board also conducts the work of *Church Extension*, through a Committee styled "*The Church Extension Committee*," located in Philadelphia.

(3) *Statistical Details for the year.*

*The number of Missionaries in commission* April 1, 1852, was 319, to which have been added, to April 1, 1853, 196, making the whole number 515, and less by 23 than the year previous. *The number of churches and missionary stations, wholly or in part supplied,* (as far as reported) by missionaries, is 838. *The number of newly organized churches,* 32. *The number of admissions on examination,* 1643: and on certificate, 1287: making a total of admissions of



2930. *The number in communion with churches connected with the Board, 19,966. The number of Sabbath-schools, 432; of teachers, 3121; and of scholars, 19,123; and of baptisms, 1876; and of houses of worship, erected or finished, 45. Of the 515 Missionaries who have been in commission during the year, 180 have sent in no special report for the Assembly; more than one-third of the whole number, consequently we must increase all the returns one-third, to make them correct.*

#### (4) *Progress of Self-Sustentation.*

The Louisville Executive Committee reports 41 churches, served by 28 ministers; and the Philadelphia Executive Committee reports 33 churches, served by 28 ministers, *that have ceased their connection with the Board, and given us notice that they have become self-sustaining during the year: making the whole number 74 churches and 56 ministers.*

The Assembly will receive this information with no greater satisfaction than it gives the Board to communicate it. And with pleasure we add, that the Presbyteries generally, during the year, have entered upon the work of self-sustentation. They have re-organized some fields, taken off others, and brought up churches to sustain themselves. In some cases they have reduced their applications for aid, and in others have increased them and communicated necessary information freely. Under these circumstances, the Board has been enabled to perform its duties intelligently, promptly, and happily: and, with very few exceptions, *all the applications for aid have been granted, and to the full amount asked for.* The aid-receiving churches are unquestionably feeling more deeply their responsibility, and are entering more conscientiously into the performance of the duty of supporting their own ministers, and thereby relieving the Board. The General Assembly will therefore be pleased with the growing attention in the Presbyteries and churches to the duty of the support of the ministry on the part of the people; and it will be the province of the Board, in all time to come, to keep this duty distinctly before the presbyteries and churches, and faithfully and energetically carry out the views and principles of the Assembly laid down for its direction and government.

#### (5) *Support of Missionaries.*

In this connection we would call the special attention of the Assembly to the support given *from its funds* to our Missionaries, and the amount also received by them *from the people* whom they serve. *With very few exceptions indeed, all our missionary fields and churches contribute towards the support of their Missionary supplies.* Our people, in numerous instances, act with exemplary zeal and liberality in sustaining their ministers and rendering them comfortable and happy; and such is their good spirit, that they will assume their entire support, so soon as Providence will put it into their power. Others fall below their ability, and most criminally neglect



their duty. Yet we have cause of thankfulness, and hope for better days for our Zion in all this matter.

Taking 290 Missionaries labouring in 24 States and Territories, who have reported the amounts paid by the people for their support, *the average salary which they received, each, from the Board, is \$132; and the average salary, both from their people and the Board, is \$372.* These amounts may safely be relied on as *a general average* for our Missionaries throughout our field.

Of these 290, 4 receive less than \$100; 22 between \$100 and \$200; 42 between \$200 and 300; 101 between \$300 and \$400; 80 between \$400 and \$500; 18 between \$500 and \$600; 15 between \$600 and \$700; 1 \$700; 5 between \$800 and \$900, and 2 \$1000. The salaries of *two-thirds*, range between \$300 and \$600, and of *three-fourths*, between \$300 and \$1000, leaving *one-fourth* between \$90 and \$300.

Basing our calculation for our *whole* number of Missionaries, upon the results obtained from these 290, as now given, and the grand result will be, that *three-fourths of our Missionaries receive salaries from \$300 and upwards*; the larger proportion of these considerably over \$300, and one-fourth from \$90 up to \$300.\* The general average of the whole is that already stated, \$372.

\* Table showing the returns of 290 Missionaries labouring in 24 States and Territories, of amounts paid them by both people and Board, and average salary in each State; amounts paid in each State by the Board; and general average salary as paid by the people and the Board, and by the Board alone—year 1852—1853.

|                                  | Missionaries<br>in each State<br>who have re-<br>ported. | Amount paid Mission-<br>aries by the people<br>and the Board. | Average Sal-<br>aries paid in<br>each State. | Amounts in<br>each State<br>contributed<br>by the Board. |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 1. New York, - - -               | 28   | \$11,124  | 397  | 4,410  |
| 2. Pennsylvania, - - -           | 48   | 17,707  | 369  | 5,537  |
| 3. Ohio, - - - -                 | 37   | 11,013  | 298  | 3,238  |
| 4. New Jersey, - - -             | 14   | 5,837   | 417  | 1,680  |
| 5. Indiana, - - - -              | 37   | 12,815  | 346  | 3,725  |
| 6. Virginia, - - - -             | 19   | 7,117   | 374  | 2,580  |
| 7. Kentucky, - - - -             | 13   | 4,815   | 370  | 1,550  |
| 8. Texas, - - - -                | 6  | 2,710   | 452  | 1,125  |
| 9. Wisconsin, - - - -            | 10   | 3,680   | 368  | 2,300  |
| 10. Maryland, - - - -            | 9  | 4,815   | 535  | 1,440  |
| 11. Iowa, - - - -                | 15   | 5,293   | 353  | 2,137  |
| 12. Illinois, - - - -            | 19   | 6,386   | 336  | 2,625  |
| 13. North Carolina, - - -        | 6  | 2,200   | 367  | 875  |
| 14. South Carolina, - - -        | 1  | 215   | 215  | 215  |
| 15. Alabama, - - - -             | 2  | 725   | 362  | 200  |
| 16. Connecticut, - - - -         | 1  | 600   | 600  | 300  |
| 17. Delaware, - - - -            | 2  | 875   | 438  | 225  |
| 18. Georgia, - - - -             | 5  | 1,770   | 354  | 825  |
| 19. Tennessee, - - - -           | 6  | 2,400   | 400  | 950  |
| 20. Louisiana, - - - -           | 2  | 1,075   | 537  | 375  |
| 21. Arkansas, - - - -            | 4  | 2,449   | 612  | 700  |
| 22. Missouri, - - - -            | 2  | 412   | 206  | 167  |
| 23. Minnesota, - - - -           | 1  | 600   | 600  | 550  |
| 24. Michigan, - - - -            | 3  | 1,250   | 417  | 500  |
| Total No. of Miss. who reported, | 290  | \$107,883   |  | \$38,229   |

Average salary of Missionaries, (from all sources) \$372.

Average salary of Missionaries paid by the Board, \$132.



The salaries of Missionaries come from *three sources*, and three alone; first, from *the people*; second, from the *Missionary funds of the Church*; and third, from *the private resources* of Ministers themselves. The great majority derive their salaries from the first two sources, while a minority draw upon their own private resources, either from choice, or that they might not “hinder the Gospel,” or from necessity, because they are settled and do not wish to remove. But save for the reason assigned by the Apostle Paul, 1 Cor. ix. 12, it is neither wise nor just to himself, nor to the people, nor to his brethren, for a minister to preach the Gospel of Christ “without charge.” We stay not to give reasons, nor the results of experience and observation; we affirm that a minister who so preaches, lives in open violation of the command of our Lord, who “ordained that they which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel.” It is not to be supposed that our Missionaries *live* upon some of the extremely low salaries reported; for that, in most situations in our country, would be impossible, except for single men, or men of very small families, and not always in such cases; they have additional means of support of which they avail themselves. Salaries sufficient for ministerial support, or the support of men devoted to any profession or pursuit, vary according to persons, places, and circumstances. Some men with families will live upon \$350 better than others can upon double the sum. One dollar in one place will go as far as two in another. Ministers may have but a small salary in money, yet it is sufficient, because they dwell in parsonages, with good lots of land attached, and their people are liberal and constant in presents, and suffer them to lack no good thing. Ministers again have what is termed a large salary; for example, our “Metropolitan Bishops;” and yet so great are the expenses of living where they are settled, that at the end of the year they are in debt, or barely clear of it, and have not left the one-hundredth part as much money in their pockets as their brethren in the country, our “chorepiscopoi,” who receive not a fourth or a fifth as much salary. It must be recollected also that the pecuniary ability of the people varies almost in every church. We are not, therefore, to infer that Ministers are not supported, because they have not large salaries; and it is an improper and fallacious mode of reasoning, because a particular amount is necessary in one place, therefore is it necessary in every place.

From a somewhat minute acquaintance with the circumstances of our Missionaries, we are convinced, that while generally they are carried through from year to year, yet many are pressed for supplies, and undergo privations, frequently of a severe nature, to avoid debt, and after all their efforts do not escape it; and, consequently, the raising of the salaries of perhaps every one, would be but an act of wisdom and justice, and is an object which should be kept in view and aimed at throughout our churches. The raising of salaries rests *primarily upon Presbyteries, upon Ministers themselves*. If they need better support *they must look after it, or nobody else will*, and



use proper means with their people to get it. The people require as particular instruction and exhortation in respect to the support of the ministry, as they do in respect to any other duty enjoined in the Word of God. And, *secondarily, upon the Board of Missions*; and the way to enable the Board to raise the salaries is, *for the Presbyteries to take off their aid-receiving churches*, that ought in justice to be off the funds of the Board; and for *all Pastors in all churches*, especially in *self-sustaining churches*, to *take up and forward to our treasury more general and larger collections*. Do this, and we shall accomplish something. Looking to the Board and neglecting duty at home, depending upon *aid from abroad*, and passing by *the people*, the fundamental and permanent source of support, is the high road to miserable salaries and a starving ministry.

(6.) *State of our Missions.—Extent.*

The Presbyterian Church of our denomination, is found in more or less strength in every State and Territory in our country, except four of the New England States, and the Territories of New Mexico, Washington and Utah. And, with the exceptions named, it has missionaries in every one of them. We are spreading over the whole country, and the Assembly would have it so.

*Labours of Missionaries.*

Having carefully read the quarterly reports through the year, of our missionaries, and particularly their special reports, for the Assembly, we are justified in the conclusion that it has been generally a year of faithful labour, and with a portion of the brethren, of arduous labour. Some have been laid aside by ill-health, and some have been called to their final rest and reward. The Assembly has reason to render thanks for *the character, increase, and value* of our Missionaries; for that goodness and grace of God which has given them such uniform health, and, to the best of our knowledge, preserved them from any departures from the faith, and from any reproach in their private or official conduct; so that they have stood as lights in the world. They are men upon whom the churches can rely, and who are doing an immense work for the extension and firm establishment of the Redeemer's kingdom. They are for the most part, the men who meet privations, and hardships, and contend with irreligion and infidelity, and corrupt Christianity, and heresies of every kind, and with denominational opposition, and frequently in much toil and weariness, lay the foundations of our churches, and schools, and colleges, which shall endure, and be blessings to the latest generations.

We have those who "tarry by the stuff;" but these go forth to war. They invade—they conquer the land. They enlarge our boundaries. They build up the kingdom of our Lord. They preserve the Republic. All honour to their names! The confidence,



the gratitude, and the rewards of the Church be theirs! What would we as a Church and as a nation be, without our Missionaries? Let the prayers, and sympathies, and support of God's people be theirs; and as he acknowledges, and honours them, so let us fail not in our measure to do likewise.

The missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, *who have they been?* They have been THE FATHERS AND FOUNDERS OF THE CHURCH IN EVERY QUARTER OF OUR UNION. Who were McKemie, and Hampton, and McNish, and Andrews, and their companions in 1706? All missionaries. Who were the great body of our ministers from 1706, to the formation of our General Assembly, in 1789? They were missionaries during a part, and frequently during the whole of their ministry.

So has it continued in good measure to be with us, even to this present hour. Our missionary annals are adorned with the names and enriched with the services of the most distinguished and venerable men of God, that have ever flourished in our Church, or in this land.

We are built upon the foundation of these Missionaries, in every State in our Union. Their memories are embalmed, and their names will be had in lasting remembrance. The missionaries of the Presbyterian Church—*Who are they now?* We have ancient men once in the field, now men of renown—Fathers and Leaders, with their hoary heads, whose venerable forms we see in these Assemblies from year to year. May a kind and merciful Providence long spare their useful lives, and permit them to remain among us, to diffuse around them the fragrance of their many virtues, and to bless us with the light of their wisdom, and the example of their piety, and the efficacy of their prayers. And we have stalwart men in the prime and vigour of middle age. They too, were once active missionaries in the field, and drew support from the funds of the Assembly. They do so no longer. They are honoured and sustained pastors, or occupy other useful stations in the Church. And we have men of all ages, from the stripling of twenty-one, to the patriarch of sixty years, in active service, who, in piety, zeal and labour, in purity of faith, in devotion to the doctrine and discipline of the Church, in pastoral fidelity and pulpit eloquence, in judgment and solid learning, in the seals of God to their ministry; yea, in all that adorns them as men of God, as scholars and as Ministers of the sanctuary, come not behind the chiefest of their brethren. The Missionary field is that whereon most of our Ministers have been exercised and bred to war. Nor can they ever lose their convictions of the indispensable necessity of Missions, to the support and welfare of our Church; nor the memory of the good which they have done, and which they have obtained on the field; and whenever our missionary work comes before us, the heart of our people, of our elders and ministers, the action of Sessions, Presbyteries, and Synods,



and of this venerable Assembly, always beats and always answers in full measure to its appeals and its claims.\*

### *State of Religion.*

The year, like its predecessor, has not been marked by any general descent of the Holy Ghost upon our missionary churches and fields, and in this respect they have been like our established churches everywhere! Nevertheless, there have been some pleasing revivals. A spiritual dearth rests upon our Zion. Our present and great want is a general outpouring of the Spirit of God. We may be perfect in our organization and in our plans, and be prospered temporally, but without the indwelling and quickening power of the Holy Spirit, we shall inevitably decay and die!

### *Different Classes of our Population.*

Our population may be thrown into three divisions:—the first our *Native*, the second our *Foreign*, and the third our *Coloured* population. Our missionaries devote themselves to these classes, singly or in conjunction, according to the character of the fields which they occupy. We have several missionaries to the German population; but none to any other foreigners, directly and exclusively. Little or nothing is doing in the free States, through the Board, for the free coloured population; we have had but one church of this people under our care, and that in the city of New York. In the southern and south-western States, the door of access to the coloured population is open, and many of our missionaries devote to them a proportion of their time, and with encouraging success.

### *Re-enforcement and Enlargement of the Church.*

The Synods of Iowa and Arkansas, ordered by the Assembly at its last meeting, have been formed; important Synods, that are destined to accomplish much for our Church and country. And

\* Of the *Names of Missionaries, now dead*, we present the following out of many:—McKemie, McNish, Hampton, Davis, Taylor, Wilson, Andrews, Boyd, (original Presbytery of Philadelphia,) Alison, Anderson, Alexander, Blair, Blythe, Breckinridge, Blackburn, Brown, Brainerd, Craig, Caldwell, Balch, Cummings, Craighead, Chavis (a coloured minister in Virginia), Coe, Dickinson, Dickey, Duffield, Beatty, Doak, Boyd, Chapman, Chamberlain, Edmunds, Findley, Graham, Davies, Halsey, Hall, Hoge, Gildersleeve, Gray, Kirkpatrick, Finley, Hart, Janvier, Lindsley, Larned, Lapsley, Lewis, Latta, Kerr, Gillespie, Moore, McWhorter, McCreary, McClure, Lacy, McDowell, McIver, McPheeters, Matthews, Henry, Miller, Rankin, Richards, Rice, Roe, Rodgers, Tennant, Thompson, Todd, Smith, Spencer, Patillo, Semple, Thatcher, Potts, Pratt, Wilson.

*Now living*, the following out of many:—Daniel Baker, Z. Butler, J. W. Alexander, R. Chamberlain, William Chester, S. S. Davis, Doak, John Dorrance, William M. Engles, A. G. Fairchild, Wm. Henry Foote, A. Gilchrist, Joseph H. Jones, John M. Krebs, Shepard K. Kollock, Francis McFarlane, G. W. Musgrave, William Neill, Wm. S. Plumer, George Potts, Benjamin H. Rice, N. L. Rice, Wm. D. Snodgrass, J. B. Spottswood, S. K. Talmage, Septimus Tustin, S. B. Wilson, J. Witherspoon, &c. Numbers of our ministers have acted as missionaries who were not in connection with the General Assembly, but with Synods and Presbyteries.



on the floor of this Assembly, we have *our first Commissioner from the Synod of the Pacific!* The annunciation sends a thrill of joy through every heart. Let our members rise and search out and extend to this brother the right hand of fellowship and of welcome. Welcome! welcome the Pacific! The Atlantic and Pacific join hands across the continent. Ere long, the unoccupied space between shall be filled up. God speed to our brethren in that far off land! God speed to the Missions of the Assembly!

Of all the frontier States, Texas may have received the largest accessions of missionaries during the year. The Board has sent *three* in addition to those who have gone out on their own resources. We believe the hand of God is manifested herein. The State is not only filling up rapidly with population, and requires a considerable supply of missionaries for its own necessities, but there she stands closing our Union on the side of Mexico; of Mexico, a sister Republic—immersed in the night of Popery, and ignorance, and intolerance. It is impossible for Mexico to remain as she is. Her future political condition is known to God alone; but the time will come, and it draws on apace, when our influence and power as a Christian people will cross the narrow boundary of the Rio Grande, and we shall then need Texas, with all her piety, and wisdom, and zeal, to commence the war upon the “Man of Sin;” and breast his power and drive him off the continent, as the tyrant and destroyer of men’s liberties, of men’s minds, and of men’s souls. Popery has melted away before Protestantism on this continent, and if we are faithful, by God’s blessing, it shall continue to melt away. Our solemn, unalterable determination should be, to follow out the leadings and teachings of God’s providence and grace, and make this North American Continent a PROTESTANT CONTINENT, whose genial airs shall never be disturbed by the cries of the innocent victims of ecclesiastical lust, and avarice, and tyranny; whose soil, sacred to civil and religious liberty, shall never drink the blood of the Saints of the most High God, shed by the emissaries and officers of a foreign despot; a continent where an open Bible shall be spread upon every foot of soil, and where every man shall worship God under his own vine and fig tree, protected, defended if need be, with none to molest or make him afraid. Entertaining these views, the Board have been gratified at the number of missionaries who have made choice of Texas as their field of labour. *Two* missionaries only have been sent to the Synod of the Pacific; because no other suitable brethren could be obtained. But that Synod has been re-enforced by four or five of our ministers, who have emigrated there.

No Missionaries have been sent either to New Mexico or to Utah. From the latest and best information in our possession, an effort for these Territories may without injury be delayed for the present. The demands for aid from the extreme South-west and West have been numerous, but could not be responded to for the want of mis-



sionaries. We have, however, the prospect of sending out respectable re-enforcements this spring.

The Board has its eyes constantly fixed upon the object for which it was created by the Assembly, namely, the supply of our whole country and our whole population, without preference or partiality, with the Gospel, and endeavours to keep pace with the growth and expansion of the country; but it could accomplish vastly more, with a larger supply of men and means at command.

The usual amount of *Clothing* has been received from our kind Christian ladies, and carefully distributed to brethren who were in need; and while we pray them not to relax their valuable contributions, we would in the name of our brethren and on behalf of the Assembly return them our sincere thanks.

#### *Agencies and Synods visited.*

Two agents only have been employed from the office in Philadelphia—the Rev. John F. McLaren in the Central Agency, embracing the Synods of Pittsburgh, Wheeling and Ohio, and Rev. David McKinley in the Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey. From the office in Louisville, the Rev. C. Leavenworth has been employed in the Synods of Cincinnati, Indiana, and Northern Indiana, and Rev. B. M. Hobson in the Synods south of the Ohio River; Rev. J. F. Cowan and Rev. Joshua F. Green as Missionary Agents, the former in the Synod of Missouri, and the latter in the Synod of Arkansas.

To supply the lack of agencies, and more especially to awaken a deeper interest in our Church on Domestic Missions, the Board determined to have as many Synods visited the last autumn as possible; and nineteen were visited out of twenty-six, under the direction of the committees in Philadelphia and Louisville. No effort was made to visit the twenty-seventh, the Synod of the Pacific.

From all the information obtained, the individuals representing the domestic missionary work of the Assembly were kindly and cordially received; and while in one or two instances discussions were had on the proper mode of conducting the work, and some exceptions taken to the action of the Board in certain respects, (which we are well convinced had their foundation in misconception) the general effect was most propitious; the interest in domestic missions was increased; and the Board has reason to believe that the great principles upon which the Assembly has conducted its domestic missions *from the beginning*, and which were re-affirmed at its last meeting, are acceptable to the Church at large: and, we add, that the expressions of confidence and of encouragement which have come to us from different quarters, inspire the Board with new zeal in the discharge of their responsible duties.

#### 2. OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

This important branch of the domestic missionary work has received due attention, and we are enabled to report the Fund *free of*



*debt*; that appropriations have been made to forty-eight churches, amounting to \$6,401 07, besides \$494 72 in addition, to St. Pauls, Minnesota. And that *seventeen* churches have been finished and received their appropriations, amounting to \$2,180. The amount now appropriated to 37 churches, and ready to be sent as soon as they are prepared to receive it, is \$5,815 79. While the churches are slowly becoming interested in this branch of our operations, it is exceedingly desirable that greater efforts should be made to bring it more prominently before them. This might be done by the several Presbyteries, especially by Presbyteries that have availed themselves of the fund. The contributions from all sources the past year, amount to \$6,498 34, and of this, the amount from *thirty-five Presbyteries*, is \$3,247 39; and the amount received from *individual donors* is \$3,250 95. The amount received from the churches is about the same as that received the last year from the same source. The income from individual donors has been less. The amount contributed to this fund being so small, the Assembly will understand why so many applications from churches for aid are not granted. The reason is the best in the world, the Board has no money, *and, obedient to the just command of the Assembly, will not go into debt.*

Since the Churches and Presbyteries are so deficient in contributions to this Fund, we venture a suggestion, hoping that as it has been received kindly, and acted upon successfully in some instances, it may be in many, and several happy effects will follow its adoption. In the *first place*, the Presbyteries will be aroused to do *something* efficient for church extension within themselves and for themselves. In the *second place*, the churches needing aid will have their wants speedily supplied, and their houses of worship speedily builded. And, in the *third place*, the number of applications to the general fund of the Assembly will be diminished, and a greater amount be left in the treasury for cases that are more necessitous and for houses of worship in regions purely destitute. And what is the suggestion, that if adopted, will be attended by such happy effects? It is this—that where a house of worship is to be builded, after the persons immediately interested have subscribed and done according to their ability, prior to any application to the Board of Missions, *they lay their design*, together with the amount which they have contributed, and what may be further needed, *before the Presbytery* to which they belong, and the Presbytery shall then proceed *to take up a collection in each of the churches under its care*, for this object; the collections to be taken up either by the pastors and stated supplies in the churches they serve, or by a committee of visitation appointed by the Presbytery for the purpose; and so no churches, whether supplied or vacant, shall be passed over. This plan is natural, simple and just. Has not the Presbytery the care of the churches? Have not the feeble churches a right to ask the aid of Presbytery and of sister churches first, before going abroad? Is a man worse than an infidel, and has he denied the faith when he fails or refuses,



when able, to provide for his own, especially for those of his own house? And may we not apply this just and reasonable and Gospel rule to Presbyteries? Will they know the wants of needy members of their own family of churches, and make no efforts to provide for them? Will they suffer them to go travelling off five hundred or eight hundred miles for aid? If we acted more on this principle of providing for our own, we should do far better in building houses of worship for the destitute. Apply the suggestion. Here is an application from a Presbytery for \$200, to aid a church in erecting a house of worship. What has that Presbytery ever given to church extension! Next to nothing—or absolutely nothing! And this is not its *first* application. How many churches has it? *Thirty!* How many communicants, 2,000! Ten cents a member will pay the appropriation asked for, or six dollars and sixty-seven cents to each church will do it. But this able Presbytery that contributes little or nothing, will gavelly send off this application to the Board of Missions, hundreds of miles, and these struggling brethren be kept perhaps two years in expectation of aid, which would gladly and instantly be sent to them if the Board always had an overflowing treasury. So, again, Presbyteries, contributing little or nothing, of 24 churches and 1300 members; or of 14 churches and 1100 members; or of 12 churches and 600 members; or even of 30 or 40 churches and 2000 or 3000 members, will sometimes send up applications for \$50, \$75, or \$100!! How repulsive does this dealing on the part of Presbyteries with the general funds of the Church appear when presented in its real and true light. If our Presbyteries would take order, and make collections generally and statedly, they would not only have enough for their own wants, but a surplus for the wants of others also; for others, who having few or no resources within themselves, are obliged to apply (as of right they should) to the general funds of the Church. The order of dependance of a church and congregation for aid to erect their house of worship, we define as follows: *first*, depend upon *themselves*; *second*, upon *the Presbytery*; *third*, upon the *Synod*; and, *fourth*, and last, upon *the Church Extension Fund of the Board of Missions*. In *entirely new fields* the dependance upon the Board must be *more immediate*.

### 3. OF THE WESTERN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

This Committee presents its Eighth Annual Report to the Board this year: the Report, short yet comprehensive and practical, is commended to the Assembly. (It is printed at the end of this Report.) The establishment of this Committee was an act of wisdom on the part of the Assembly. It has been active from its origin; but for the past two years particularly so: and it has conducted the business of the Board confided to its care, with efficiency and success, and with a firm adherence to the principles laid down by the Assembly for the regulation and conduct of its Domestic Missionary



operations. The Committee was established in view of the rapid growth of our Church Southward and Westward, and of the propriety and advantage of having an agency in the heart of the great missionary field which we are called upon to occupy; and the time has fully come for us to add more strength and efficiency and importance to this Committee.

## II. MEANS FURNISHED BY THE CHURCHES FOR CARRYING ON OUR DOMESTIC MISSIONARY OPERATIONS.

### 1. SUPPLY OF FUNDS.—*State of the Treasury.*

The total amount of *receipts* from all sources, from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, is \$81,455 33, to which we add, *balances on hand in the different Treasuries, April 1, 1852, and borrowed money*, \$4,199 96, making the available resources of the Board during the year, \$85,655 29. The amount *paid out* at the different Treasuries for the same time, including borrowed money, is \$67,902 07, leaving a balance in favour of the funds of the Board, *in all the Treasuries, April 1, 1853, of* \$17,753 22.

By which the General Assembly will perceive, that the debt of about \$5,000, reported last year, has been paid off; that all our Missionaries are paid up to April 1, 1853, as far as heard from; and we have on hand, \$17,753 22. Our Domestic Missionary funds are therefore *free of debt*; and the Assembly “*owes no man anything, but to love one another.*”

The announcement is made with gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, and to his people, who have willingly contributed to his cause.

The balance to our credit in the Treasury has accumulated from several sources:

1. From *increased contributions*, from all sources, over the previous year.

2. *The healthful operation of our system*, there being 74 churches served by 56 ministers, that have become self-sustaining and gone off the Board, and so materially diminishing our disbursements by some \$6,000—a clear gain; and,

3. *The want of Missionaries.* Had Missionaries been secured for our destitutions, they would have been commissioned and sent out, and consequently the balance in our Treasury, would not have been so large as it is.

But we desire the Assembly to understand distinctly, that we have but a *fair working balance*; nothing more. Much of it is now due to our missionaries; and we shall pay *the whole of it out and much more*, to them, during the summer and fall.

We should always, if possible, *in order to avoid running in debt*, have a considerable balance on hand at the close of the year, *as the income of the Board during the summer is small*, and without such



a balance to draw upon, our Treasury would speedily be exhausted. Let there be, therefore, no relaxation in raising and forwarding funds, for we shall need all we can get, and had we \$30,000, we would find ample opportunity to appropriate it most advantageously to the interests of our Church.

Such is the state of our Treasury. We now turn to,

## 2. THE SUPPLY OF MISSIONARIES.

The churches must not only supply *Funds* for the support of Missionaries, but *Missionaries* to be supported.

By the statement already made, we fall short of our appointments and re-appointments, comparing the past with the previous year, *twenty-three*. Why this decrease?

The *first cause* is, *that 74 churches have become self-sustaining, taking off our Roll, 56 ministers*. This is the healthful operation of our Missionary system; and these churches and ministers are no loss, but a clear gain to us. And we wish we could report a larger number gone off in this same way. The more the better. In this the Assembly will rejoice.

The *second cause* is, *the transfer of Missionaries from their fields to self-sustaining churches*. A goodly number of our vacant churches are self-sustaining; and it is dangerous to our operations for our talented, and eloquent, and devoted Missionaries to come within their knowledge. These brethren, it is true, are not lost, they are doing good service in our Church, but we have not been able to supply the vacancies occasioned by their removals.

A *third cause* is, *some have been called to schools, academies, or Professorships*. Neither are these lost; on the contrary, they are filling useful stations; but their former fields lie waste.

A *fourth cause* is, *some have removed out of the missionary field on account of health, or the health of their families, or want of success; and others have been called to their final rest and reward*.

Such changes as these have been common from the earliest days of our domestic missionary work, and occur every year, and must continue to occur in all time to come. They are going on continually in the settled and sustained ministry of the church, and we can not expect any thing less or more among our missionary brethren. They have as much right to consider their health, the health and interests of their families, their prospects for usefulness, as other men have, and to make proper changes, whenever they conscientiously deem them necessary. The Presbyteries and the Board feel their loss, and, in some cases, very sorely. Bright prospects are clouded, but we can not prevent it.

Such are the causes, but upon closer examination our position in respect to numbers is more favourable than it appears to be. We had last year 538 names on our register. Of this number 56 went off self-sustaining during the year, and leaving us 482. To this



number we have *added* 33, and so bringing us up to 515. But the addition is greater, as others left for the causes assigned, who did not go off self-sustaining. The loss, therefore, is more apparent than real. We have actually been adding to our Missionaries, but not in numbers sufficient to supply all changes, nor the wants of the field; and unless God in his mercy shall visit his people with a spirit of prayer for labourers, and unless more direct effort shall be made to keep the ministerial work before the minds of our young and middle aged men; and, above all, if we have not more copious effusions of God's Spirit, the increase of our ministry will not keep pace with the increase of our population and the wants of the country, and consequently our domestic missions will suffer more and more. The diminution of an Evangelical ministry would be one of the severest and the most fearful judgments that could be visited upon our land. Alas, for our supineness and neglect! The pulse of sympathy beats feebly for the interests of our Zion, for the spiritual desolations of our land and of the world!

Thus far the operations of the year.

### III. THE PECUNIARY RESOURCES OF THE CHURCH NEED TO BE MORE FULLY DEVELOPED, AND THE FIELD FOR DOMESTIC MISSIONS MORE THOROUGHLY EXPLORED AND OCCUPIED.

Before bringing this Report to a conclusion, we would respectfully call the attention of the General Assembly to two considerations of prime importance: *The necessity of a fuller development of the pecuniary resources of our Church; and of a more thorough exploration and occupation of the missionary fields within our reach.* We have arrived at a period when the Church must gird up her loins, and forgetting the things that are behind, press forward to a more commanding position and to a wider and more energetic exertion of her power and influence in this great work. The condition and wants both of the Church and of the Country plead earnestly for it.

#### *What is the condition of the Church?*

What cries are these which invade our ears wherever we direct our steps over our widely extended bounds? They are the cries of 609 vacant churches, with their 24,809 communicants, with their congregations of male and female, old and young, rich and poor, bond and free. home-born and dwellers from distant lands, swelling into a multitude of near 75,000, doomed to silent Sabbaths, or to insufficient and occasional supplies of the means of grace from our own ministry. And supposing that all our 277 ministers, reported *without charge*, were able and could be brought to regular labour, still we would have 322 churches unsupplied, with a membership of 12,800, and congregations amounting to 38,000 persons.—(*Minutes of G. A.* 1852.) A number of these churches are our missionary churches, and look to our Missionaries (if they can be had) for a



supply, and to your missionary funds for aid. Add to these, vacant and destitute churches, the *wastes within the limits of our various Presbyteries*, which call to us for labourers, and where churches might be gathered: yea, turn your eyes to the east and to the west, to the north and to the south, and there is scarcely a single district within our ecclesiastical bounds which may not put in some claim for missionary services.

*And what is the Condition of the Country?*

It never was more prosperous. Yea, our prosperity for our spiritual good, as a people, is fearful? We are at peace with all the world, and held in respect and honour by all nations. Our national treasury is overflowing. Success crowns every department of industry. Labour is in demand. Plenty is universally diffused. Internal improvements appear every where, and our inter-communication is becoming perfect. We are connecting the Atlantic and the Great Gulf with the lakes and rivers, and even with the Pacific itself. There is scarcely a village or hamlet in our country which does not give signs of improvement. The resources of these United States are inexhaustible, and the enterprise of the people boundless. A foreign population is flowing in upon every side, and our people are spreading themselves and rapidly occupying our vast territory. The whole land teems with life, with energy, with enterprise, an astonishment to the world. Our growth, year by year, is extraordinary, and our strength advances in proportion. We already number thirty-one States and five Territories. Our total population, by the census of 1850, was 23,263,488, and cannot now be much short of 25,000,000.

We owe our prosperity, under God, to the fact that we have been, and now are, a Protestant and an enlightened people, and that prosperity depends upon our continuing the same. That our spiritual destitutions are many, and are on the whole somewhat on the increase cannot be doubted, and that we have an increase of ignorance, fanaticism, spiritual delusions, infidelity, irreligion, popery, lawlessness, and crime, is evident. And now, while the whole country is so wonderfully blessed, and all things are in the flood-tide of prosperity, and yet is yielding such fruits of unrighteousness, it is the duty of Christians of every denomination to look to its spiritual interests and see that they do not suffer; to leave no effort untried to bring every inhabitant under the reforming, the saving influences of the gospel.

That we as a denomination may fill up the measure of our high responsibilities, we should add to our other works A FULLER DEVELOPMENT OF OUR PECUNIARY RESOURCES, for the more successful prosecution of all our benevolent enterprises.

While the Assembly has cause for thankfulness at the progress made, yet our missionary operations have, in years past, been sometimes embarrassed, and almost always more or less cramped, for the



want of a larger supply of funds. The duty, the truest economy, the most successful policy of our Church must ever be a supply of funds abundantly adequate to the wants of all our great schemes. Give us *ample funds*, and if a church edifice is needed, the Board of Missions will be able to say: "Go forward and build your house—do what you can among yourselves, we will see it paid for." If a labourer is needed in any place, the Board will be able to say to the Presbytery—"Send him—occupy the ground—do what you can for his support—we will see him sustained." If missionaries offer for far distant fields, the Board will be able to say to their application, "Yes, we will send you; go, and do all in your power to build up the Redeemer's kingdom, and gather the lost sheep into his fold; and be at rest, you shall lack nothing." With what satisfaction, with what energy, would our enterprises be sustained and pushed forward? The hearts of our brethren in the field would know no fear, and their hands know no weariness. What an honour would be reflected upon our Church, and how would the riches of her liberality abound to the glory of God? This is the elevation to which we should aspire—yea, it is an elevation to which we can unquestionably attain, for our pecuniary ability is ample. Yea, we declare it, *the Presbyterian Church in the United States is a rich Church*; and it is our lack of love, and of faith, and of system, and of labour, that has kept us so far below a demonstration of the fact by our unbounded charities. The Lord pardon and quicken his people.

But *from whence* are these funds to be obtained? From *three sources*, and from three only. *First—from the contributions of Churches. Second—from the spontaneous contributions of friends of Domestic Missions. And, third—from legacies.*

The second and third sources, *Individual Contributions and Legacies*, are precarious and necessarily fluctuating, and can be calculated upon only to a limited extent, and consequently form but a limited income upon which to base our operations. The first source, *the contributions of Churches*, is indeed the only *reliable* foundation. *They* make up our great income; *they* constitute our capital; our stock in trade. They are now, and ever have been, considered in this light by the Assembly; for the principle upon which all our schemes are founded, is, that WHAT WE ATTEMPT TO DO AS A CHURCH, WE SHOULD SUSTAIN AS A CHURCH. Hence the first Presbytery, the first Synod, ordered collections yearly *in all the churches* for our object; and so did the General Assembly after its constitution in 1789, and so has it done ever since.

These contributions should come from *all* our churches, without exception, and in sums proportionate to the number of their members and their pecuniary ability. We may throw them into two classes. The first class is, *the self-sustaining and contributing churches*. The second class is, *the contributing, but not self-sustaining churches*. This second class is smaller in number than the first, and while its contributions assist the Board they are not, of course,



sufficient to sustain the Board. Hence it is obvious, that *upon the first class, THE SELF-SUSTAINING AND CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES, WE MUST MAINLY RELY.* They are our never failing fountains, from which we are to draw. With them is instrumentally lodged the power of life and of death over all our Boards, upon them instrumentally, rests the responsibility of their failure or success.

How have the churches generally met this responsibility? and how have our pecuniary resources been developed? The question we shall endeavour to answer? Can we present a reliable statement, an accurate approximation *to the actual support given by them at the present time to the work of Domestic Missions?* We offer to present one, and take as its basis the returns from eight (including some of the oldest) Synods in our body; and we make choice of these, because from the compactness of the territory they cover, the density of the population, and the largeness of the membership, and their longer and better training in the support of missions, they will present the fairest view which we can possibly take of the condition of our denomination in this matter.

The Synods are Albany, Buffalo, New York, New Jersey, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Wheeling and Ohio. And the years we select are the ecclesiastical years from May 1, 1850, to May 1, 1851, and from May 1, 1851, to May 1, 1852. In this first year there were belonging to these Synods 1085 churches with a membership of 118,405; of these churches 606 contributed to the funds of the Board, and with a membership of 83,761. There were also 479 churches which did not contribute, with a membership of 34,644. From which it will be seen that a little *over one-half of all the churches, and over two-thirds of all the church members* of these eight Synods contributed.

Assuming now that the *remaining Synods* of our body contributed, *in the same proportion*, and we shall have a total of some 1500 churches, and 150,000 Church members who contributed to the Domestic Missionary fund in the year 1850 and 1851.\*

And what are the results of the second year, 1851-1852. Almost identical with the first.

There are 561 contributing churches, out of 1118, with a membership of 76,301 persons, and 557 non-contributing churches, with a membership of 42,766, *one-half the churches* contributed and something *over two-thirds of the members.* Adding at this rate as in the preceding year, the *other Synods*, and the total is some 1366 contributing churches, and the same number of non-contributing churches, and 150,000 contributing and 60,000 non-contributing members.

Basing our statement upon the returns for these two years, we shall make a reliable approximation to the truth, when we affirm that *one-half our churches, and one-third our members do not contribute*

---

\* The number of churches by the Minutes of the Assembly, 1852, is 2733, and of members, 210,414.



to our *Domestic Missionary fund*. Our allowance is liberal, as we have taken the best Synods for contributions, which we have—the largest, the richest and most compact; the oldest and longest trained. It is the belief of some that not one-half our members contribute. But we will let it pass at one-third, and the result is sufficient to bring the crimson to the cheek and to rebuke our self-righteousness and complacency. What a multitude of non-contributing churches and members! Over 1300 churches and 60,000 members! Whatever they may contribute in other directions, they contribute nothing to the general Domestic Missionary fund of the Church.

Have our churches met their responsibility? Have the pecuniary resources of our Church been developed? No, they have not. Let the fact be demonstrated in *another form*. We have considered over two-thirds of our church members contributors to the Domestic Missionary fund. And why? Because *they all actually contribute*? No. But simply because they *belong to contributing churches*. But it is a well known fact in the experience of pastors and agents, that *all* our members *do not contribute* when collections are taken up. We may safely reduce the 150,000, estimated as contributing members *one-fourth*, to 112,500! And, moreover set down *two-thirds* of our contributions as coming from *one-half* of these 112,500. So that making no allowance for contributions from *the people of the world* in our congregations, the income of the Board from the churches is *mainly* derived from some 60,000 or 70,000 communicants! We will go *one step further*.

Is the General Assembly aware of the fact that our churches *as such*, do not contribute an amount sufficient for the support of our Domestic Missionary operations? Do you demand the proof? We have it at hand.

The receipts from all sources for the year, from April 1, 1852, to April 1 1853, we find to be, . . . . . \$81,455 33  
Add to this sum, the balance in the Treasuries, April

1, 1852, and borrowed money, . . . . . 4,199 96

And the available funds for the year are found to be, \$85,655 29  
Deduct from this amount the individual donations and legacies, as follows :

|                          |       |             |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Philadelphia Treasury,   | . . . | \$20,065 92 |
| Louisville do. . . .     | . . . | 3,590 91    |
| Pittsburgh do. . . .     | . . . | 491 83      |
| Presbyterial Treasuries, | . . . | 51 34       |

\$24,200 00

And we have the sum of, . . . . . \$61,455 29  
contributed by the churches (*including* balances from last year and borrowed money as already stated, \$4,199 96). This sum, \$61,455 29, is the contribution of the churches for the year's



expenses. Has it been sufficient? No! The whole amount paid out for expenses during the year has been \$67,902 07: which leaves the contribution of the churches *short of the expenses* \$6,446 78! which, deducted from the amount of individual donations and legacies, \$24,200 00, leaves the exact balance in our Treasury, as already reported, April 1, 1853, of \$17,753 22.

Here is an astonishing and instructive fact! *Our churches as such did not the past year sustain their own Domestic Missionary work!* And had it not been for individual donations and legacies, we should have been involved in a debt of \$6,446 78. It is our conviction that the past year tells but the tale of its predecessors; and were it not for individual donations and legacies, our work would be brought to a stand, and we should be compelled to reduce our missions very considerably. The facts now adduced, namely, that we have over 1,300 churches, and 60,000 communicants that contribute nothing; that of the 150,000 contributing members, *one-fourth* must be taken off: and of the remainder, our collections come from about *two-thirds*, and so the number of valuable contributors is reduced to 60,000 or 70,000; and that our churches fall short of supporting our Domestic Missions by above \$6,000; are sufficient to prove that our churches have not met the responsibility laid upon them, of supporting our Domestic Missionary work; and that our pecuniary resources are not as fully developed as they require to be; weighed in the balances, we are found wanting.

Permit us briefly to suggest the *causes* of this objectionable state of things, the *means of a reformation*, and the *advantages* which would necessarily follow.

CAUSES. *The first cause* is, that *the Church is without any general and efficient system of contributions for the Domestic Missionary scheme.* All our schemes require large and *annually increasing funds for their support.* And what can we effect without some general organization—some system of contributions? It is lamentably true, that we always have been and to this day are without any! In portions of the Church, a system of annual collections is to some extent observed. The nearest approach to a general system in any contribution in the Church, is that of the Monthly Concert for Foreign Missions. And yet to this noble work there are about *one half* the churches that contribute nothing! *A second cause* is: *The duty of contributing to Domestic Missions is not as earnestly enjoined and as generally felt in our churches as its importance demands.* And this is a powerful cause. It reaches to the root, it touches the foundation of the evil. Had we the necessary doctrine, and reproof, and correction, and instruction in this righteousness *from the pulpit*, our people would be more thoroughly furnished unto this good work! When has an appeal for Christ's crown and kingdom ever been fairly taken before our people, and God's grace has not wrought in them and they have not responded, in some good measure, to that appeal? Where in



all our wide bounds now, is there a solitary church that has been blessed with even an ordinary ministry, which will not, upon an appeal, entertain the subject of missions, and lend their aid to the work? We believe not one!

We dare not say that *the Lord's people* are guiltless in this matter; they have much to answer for of supineness, and of covetousness, and of unbelief, and of indifference to God and his glory; and they come short in too many instances of seconding the zealous efforts of their spiritual guides: yet, the sin of so great a neglect of their duty in aiding the establishment and progress of the gospel in our country, should be largely shared by others. The sheep hear the voice of their shepherds, and they follow them. They will not run *before*, they will not essay to *lead* their shepherds. It is not their place. Hence, "like priest, like people;" *Missionary pastors make Missionary people*. If they instruct not, if they move not, the people will remain stationary. They will seldom reach over the heads of their spiritual leaders and convey their contributions to the Boards of the Church.

*Information too*, is not sufficiently diffused, intelligence is needed among our people of the condition and wants of our country and the world, and ignorance adds to the general neglect; and *what is published is but partially read*. How can people be expected to act without knowledge?

Is the Assembly aware of the fact that there are but 11,000 copies of the Home and Foreign Record issued; of which issue, 3,000 copies are sent *gratuitously* to our ministers and candidates, and upon exchanges, leaving but 8,000 paying subscribers in our whole Church of 220,000 members! Nay more, will it be credited that even *the Reports of our Boards* are left unread by some of our own ministers and elders! and *they* need to be instructed concerning their nature and operations!

*A third cause is: The duty of contributing to the Missionary work is, in a majority of cases, most imperfectly performed when it is inculcated and attempted.* Presbyteries that are accounted *Missionary Presbyteries*, and pastors and stated supplies that are accounted *Missionary men*, and preach on Missions, and take up collections, too frequently deal with a slack hand. They have no good system, and enter not into their collections *heartily and energetically*, as into one of the essential duties of Christianity. In some churches the time for taking up the collection passes by, and the duty lies postponed until the next year; and in others, an agent is written for, or expected, and none appearing, no collection is made. It is argued, if the collection is not worth coming for, it is not worth being sent. But the sore evil in church collections, is that in the usual form of taking them up, *the principal amount* comes from *a minority* of the members. True, rich members are perhaps always a minority. But allowing that the rich *all* give, the disparity between what is contributed by them and by persons



in flourishing and good circumstances, is far too great. Follow out a church collection in detail, and the fact will be established. Let us not take a fictitious, but a real case. And we might multiply similar cases to almost any extent, both in town and country. Here is a church of 260 members, and a congregation in all of about 450 adult persons. The church takes up an annual collection for one of our Boards. What is the result? Sixteen individuals subscribe on cards left in the pews \$385; the boxes are handed from pew to pew, and from the remaining 244 church members and 190 not members (supposing all are present), making 434 persons, we gather but \$39,95! Total, \$424,95. The collection is considered *a good one*, 94 cents to every adult in the congregation. But it is by no means *a general one*, for 16 individuals give near *ten times* as much as 434!

Could we have followed these boxes around, we should have seen them pass many abundantly able to give, without receiving one cent! We do well to make these minute investigations. They reveal to us the true state of things, and aid us in devising remedies.

Such are some of the causes (and they have been of long standing) why our income is no larger from the churches.

We have indeed had, with some exceptions, an annual increase in contributions; but it has been an increase by no means proportionate to our increase of membership and pecuniary ability. The income of the Board, for five years past, has been fluctuating, and not a very great way above being stationary.\* THE FULLER DEVELOPMENT OF HER PECUNIARY RESOURCES IS ONE OF THE GREAT WORKS WHICH OUR CHURCH MUST NOW ATTEMPT IF SHE WOULD CONTINUE IN HER CAREER OF USEFULNESS AND OF EXPANSION, BOTH AT HOME AND ABROAD. Beyond all question, we need a reformation in our habits and modes of giving.

MEANS. But *how* shall this reformation be effected? What *means* shall we resort to? We respectfully answer: that *a system of collections should in some available form be introduced into all our churches*. System is the order of Providence, both in his kingdom of Nature and of Grace. We are to imitate Him. All our works of magnitude must be systematized. Efficiency and success are inseparably linked with system. By this all kinds of governments and associations of men stand or fall. The Church itself is no exception. What gives such stability to idolatry? It is system. What gives such resources to Antichrist? It is system. What gives such power to some particular branches of the Church of Christ, whose energy and expansion amaze us? It is system. To what does the Free Church of Scot-

---

\* *Income of the Board of Missions for the past five years.*

|         |   |   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1848—9  | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$70,440 37           |
| 1849—50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67,654 19             |
| 1850—51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74,974 27             |
| 1851—52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63,866 99 (11 months) |
| 1852—53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 81,455 33             |



land owe the success thus far of her secession and of her establishment and support both at home and abroad? To her system. And to what do we, as a Church, owe our progress, especially of late years, and our present position and influence? To our system. This is known and read of all men.

But our system, extensive, harmonious and powerful, is not perfect in all particulars. It is not perfect in this, *that we have no general system of contributions*. And the day that, by the favour of God and the hearty concurrence of his ministers and people, we can introduce such a system, will be a day of unspeakable blessings. And in urging contributions in a systematic form, we are but insisting upon *obedience to the express law of God binding upon his people under both Dispensations*. Now a thorough system of contributions should embrace the following characteristics:

1. It should be *general*. It is obvious that contributions should be co-extensive with the obligations to make them. The obligation rests upon every church, upon every child of God. Hence they should be taken up in every church, whether supplied with a ministry, or vacant. Vacant churches are not destitute of officers; they have Ruling Elders to act in this, as well as in other matters, and they are under the superintendence and control of Presbytery. Nor is any church to excuse itself on the plea of inability. No church is so poor that it has not "two mites" to cast into the treasury of the Lord.

2. While the contribution is thus *general*, it should be *personal*; so arranged that *every individual* (whether a professor of religion or not) enjoying the blessings of the gospel with us, might have the opportunity of doing something for its support and propagation. The more we can *individualize* our contributions, after the Apostolic mode, 1 Cor. xvi. 1, 2, the more perfect and successful we shall be. By such an arrangement we secure contributions from *the many* and not from *the few*. We bring to our aid "the power of littles," and the aggregate of the small contributions from the many, although most of them may be humble and in moderate circumstances, will far outweigh the contributions of the wealthy. It is the drops that, falling regularly and copiously, refresh the thirsty earth, and fill the pools, and make the springs perennial, that give drink to every living thing.

3. And again, the contributions should be *constant*. By constant we mean *perpetual*, running on from year to year, from generation to generation, down to the end of time. The work in which we are engaged knows no end; we are to carry it on while we live, and leave it as a legacy to be carried on by our successors, after we are dead.

4. And finally, the contributions should *recur at stated times*, and not be left to the visits of agents; not to the memory of pastor or session. Regularity and promptness will thereby be induced, and



men will better feel and appreciate the importance and necessity of the duty.

Now are we able to lay our hand upon a *Mode or Plan* for taking up collections, which shall embrace all the characteristics of the thorough system now indicated? Namely 1, That contributions be taken up in every church. 2. That opportunity be given to every individual member, both of the church and congregation, to contribute. 3. That the contributions be perpetual; and 4. That they regularly recur in the churches, at such seasons in the year as shall be agreed on? We think we can.

*Three plans* for collections we discover to be more or less in use, each having its advantages and advocates. 1. *The Monthly Concert collections.* 2. *The annual Sabbath congregational collections;* and 3. *Congregational subscriptions.*

1. THE FIRST PLAN, is to *divide* the collections made at the Monthly Concert *between the Foreign and Domestic Missionary Boards.* The objections to this plan are insuperable. (1.) The monthly concert is not attended by above one half our communicants, and by very few indeed of the members of our congregations even in cities and villages; while in the country it is no better attended, and in a great many churches the Monthly Concert is not observed at all. To obviate this difficulty in some churches, an annual collection is taken up for both Boards in addition. But (2.) The Monthly Concert has been instituted from the beginning in all denominations of Evangelical Christians, *exclusively for Foreign Missions;* and it never has been, nor is it now our opinion, that the collections of the Monthly Concert should be diverted from their original intent. That sacred cause cannot be too highly esteemed, nor too liberally supported; and our belief is, that such a plan would ultimately tend to reduce the income of the Foreign, and be but a poor help to the Domestic Board. While the churches of course must do as they please, we think there is a more excellent way.

2. THE SECOND PLAN is, to *take up the collections upon a fixed Sabbath in the year* (after preaching, or making some statement in relation to the object), *in a congregational way.* There are four modes of reaching the congregation. (1.) To request all so inclined to send or hand in their contributions to the pastor or elders, during the week. (2.) To take up the collection at the doors as the congregation goes out. (3.) To take it up by handing around the boxes, or bags, or plates, to all in every pew; and, (4.) To have cards and pencils placed in every pew, requesting all who prefer doing so, and may not be prepared, to set down the amount they intend to give on the cards, to be collected afterwards; and in addition, hand around the boxes and receive from all who choose to give instantly.

These different modes of a congregational collection, are set down in the order of their value. The first, for obvious reasons, is a less successful mode than the second; and the second, for reasons equally



obvious, less successful than the third, and the third than the fourth, The fourth is the best, because it approaches nearer a direct and personal application to every individual, and at the same time makes some provision for the reflection and convenience of the contributors.

The advantages of this second plan are, 1. The promptness of its execution. It is consummated in a day. 2. Its simplicity. 3. Its saving of time and labour in the church—there are no committees of collection required. But there are weighty objections to it. It leaves out all who happen to be absent from the house of God; it leaves an open door for the neglect of giving on the part of many; it does not reach every individual directly, and therefore conscience is not sufficiently appealed to, and many satisfy themselves with a less contribution than they otherwise would make; consequently the main burden is thrown on a few, and the pecuniary ability of the church is by no means fully developed. Experience has demonstrated all this.

3. THE THIRD PLAN is, *to take up annual congregational subscriptions, in the way of a direct and personal application to every member of both church and congregation.* On this plan no moneys are taken up on the Sabbath, or on any other day, *in the church.* There is a general committee to collect for all the great schemes of the church, or there are separate committees for each one. These committees are composed of elders, deacons, or members—of persons willing to undertake so good a work, and who will cheerfully undergo the necessary labour, with punctuality and thoroughness. Previous to the going out of these committees, the pastor or stated supply may preach sermons with direct reference to the object for which the committees are appointed; the sermons to follow at intervals of two or three months; and each committee go to its collections immediately after its own sermon; or short statements may be substituted for the sermons. The pastor, however, may preach a sermon of a general character on Christian beneficence, touching on the nature and importance of our different schemes, and the general committee may then begin and call upon every one attached to the church and congregation; indeed, go from house to house with a *card or printed schedule or table* prepared for the purpose, and receive the subscriptions to the schemes at once, in cash, or at the end of the year, or in weekly, monthly, or quarterly sums, as subscribers upon consideration may prefer.\*

The printed (or written) schedule or table may be *placed in the pews or slips*, and all who choose may set down what they will give on the Sabbath the subject is brought up, and *afterwards* the collectors may go around the congregation and complete the application to every member. In the place of printed or written schedules

---

\* *The form of such a Card or Schedule is printed on the Cover of this Report.*



some use a *subscription book*, which is circulated through the congregation by the elders, deacon, or sexton.

The advantages of this plan are—1. That it more directly and considerately recognises and calls into exercise the principle of Christian beneficence. 2. It gives some active employment to elders, deacons, and members, and contributes to improve the piety of the churches. 3. It is adapted to all congregations, both in town and country; to vacant churches, as well as churches supplied with a stated ministry. 4. It appeals to every individual, to old and young, to male and female, to rich and poor. None are passed over. Every mind and heart is brought to consider and to feel, and to meet the responsibility of giving or not giving. 5. The pecuniary resources of the Church are more fully developed; and 6. The income for benevolent purposes is increased and made more regular and permanent.

Against this plan of collection there appear to be no valid objections. It has the testimony of those who have adopted it in its favour, being by them considered better than either the first or second, or indeed than both combined; it is, indeed, in substance, the plan fallen upon and in use in the Free Church of Scotland. It appears to work well in that Church. It is worth a trial in ours.

ADVANTAGES. Adopt in our Denomination a general system of contributions upon the *second*, or more particularly upon the *third plan* proposed, and we shall reap the following *advantages*:

1. *You fix the responsibility of the support of our benevolent operations where it properly belongs, UPON THE CHURCH, IN HER ORGANIZED CAPACITY.*

Her duty is to fill the country and the world with the knowledge of the Lord. She is bound to supply all the means in her power necessary to that end. You turn the eye of every minister and of every member to the principle that underlies all our schemes, namely, WHAT WE UNDERTAKE AS A CHURCH, WE MUST SUSTAIN AS A CHURCH. We should aim to carry out this principle. If we fail, it will not be our misfortune, but our crime.

2. *You dispense with the necessity of Agents for collecting money, if not wholly, then to a large and most desirable extent.*

The pecuniary resources of our Church can never be thoroughly nor permanently developed by agents. They have failed to do it, in times past, and will fail to do it in all time to come, for reasons which are obvious to every reflecting mind. A system of agencies to pervade our Church, and visit personally each portion of our territory, would be shortly broken down by the numbers it would withdraw from the regular ministry, and by the burden upon the churches of its own support. The dependence of the Church upon the presence and visits of agents, tends largely to render its benevolence spasmodic instead of constant; more dependent upon excitement than principle; and vast sums lie uncontributed because not applied for. Meanwhile pastors become remiss in inculcating the great



Christian duty of benevolence, throwing it with all its cares upon the shoulders of strangers, and, like the people, lose sight of it so soon as the agents have departed. In justice to our ministers and members we ought not to resort to agents, except to a limited extent, and employ as few as possible. We must depend mainly upon our pastors and stated supplies and elders. They have it laid upon them. *They are responsible to the great Head of the Church, for the raising of funds from His people for the support of His cause on earth.* The pastor is the best agent among his own people, if he be found intelligent and zealous and faithful; and he pays into the treasury of the Lord, their contributions free of all expense of collection. Missionary pastors are almost universally beloved pastors.

3. *You will awaken the Church to her duty, and interest her more in all our benevolent enterprises and promote her active piety.*

“Honouring the Lord with our substance” will no longer be a strange doctrine in our pulpit, to the ears of multitudes; there will ensue a more perfect consecration of wealth to the up-building of Christ’s kingdom. When the Church *gives*, she will *feel*; her interest will increase in enterprises to which she devotes her means. The covetous thoughts of many hearts will be revealed; the sin of covetousness will be assaulted and weakened, if not overcome; the effort to do good in several ways will excite to efforts in many ways. The liberal Church is an active Church. Graces are perfected by exercise.

4. *You will develop the pecuniary resources of the Church, and concentrate them.*

You will equalize the burden—if burden it may be called. Every man will be a contributor. In the place of detached and limited companies you will have armies of contributors. Think of 220,000 contributors to Domestic Missions! Our treasury will know no want, and our increased income will shame our present lukewarmness, and cast all our past history into the shade! Large sums in the aggregate, pass out of our Denomination annually, into others, because we have no general and thorough system of contributions. While we cannot take away (and have no desire to do so) the right of our members to give their money to any benevolent schemes they honestly prefer, yet, as *Presbyterians*, we believe that all our ministers and members are bound to give their special support to our own Church, *in preference to all others*; and one grand means of impressing this obligation is, for us to organize upon it. Let us concentrate our means upon our own body.

5. *You will impart new life and vigour to your Domestic Missionary enterprise, and give greater expansion to our Zion.*

Your Board of Missions, instead of tottering fearfully along, inspired with courage would march boldly forward, and having ample means at command, would impart new energy to our enterprises; we could seize upon important points and occupy them; we could expand successfully, and keep pace with the progress of our population. Our beloved missionaries would not fear to lift up their



heads any where; nor hesitate to devise liberal things for Christ's kingdom, not to explore regions and take possession of destitutions; nor would they be distressed about their support. They would feel themselves to be really what they are, namely, *the Missionaries of the Church, and supported by the Church*; yea, supported until they shall have gathered a faithful flock, able and willing to sustain them.

6. *And more than all, and for the crowning of all, you will secure the blessing of the God of Missions.*

You have brought all the tithes into the store-houses. He will open the windows of heaven and pour you out a blessing that there shall not be room to receive it. Your alms have gone up; your prayers will be heard. The consistency of your piety will impress the world. Faithful men will be raised up to receive your aid; their preaching will be blessed, converts will be multiplied, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose.

Such are the advantages, and such would be the happy results of a general and efficient system of contributions in our Church. And in conclusion of the subject, we add, that the General Assembly has *the right* (a right exercised an indefinite number of times in our history), not only to enjoin collections in the churches for Domestic Missions, or any other proper object, but also to indicate *the plan* upon which such collections shall be made; leaving it, of course, to Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, while they obey the injunction, to *vary* the plan as may best suit their circumstances, and accomplish the end in view.

But, it may be asked, is it *possible* to carry out any system of the kind with even a tolerable degree of thoroughness or success? Where lies the impossibility? There are churches; nay, circles of churches, that take up their collections with tolerable success, and after some general plan; and may not what is done on a small scale, be done on a large one? With a good spirit and a strong will pervading the body, may not every part and every member be laid under contribution? "*But remember the vast extent of our country, and the number of our vacant churches!*" We do; but the objection drawn from the extent of our country cannot hold. The diffusion of the Church does not deprive her of knowledge, nor relieve her of responsibility, nor take away her ability to contribute. Our inter-communication is perfect and rapid; and we can have as faithful pastors and elders, and as benevolent and active Christians in California, and Minnesota, and Texas, as in Virginia, or New York, or Pennsylvania. Nor is the objection valid with respect to vacant churches, since they all have elders, and are all attached to and are under the care of our Presbyteries. The Presbyteries are ubiquitous, they cover all our bounds, and are able to visit these vacant churches, or to make other efficient arrangements for taking up collections in them. And while there may be reasons why we cannot attain the same general perfection, yet why may not our



Church imitate to some good extent, the example set us by the Free Church of Scotland in this matter?

Out of 837 churches in 1851, 786 contributed to Home Missions, and only 51 did not; and out of the 837, there were but 14 (if we have numbered accurately) which did not contribute anything at all to the schemes of the Church, and these non-contributing churches appear to have been located in the most unfavourable places.

The contributions of the Free Church since the disruption, have astonished the world for their universality and order, their regularity and their amount. The duty of contributing is brought down to every individual in connection with that Church, however humble in circumstances. What a commentary—a practical commentary upon the advantages of systematic contributions? Are we able to make such an exhibit as this? And wherein lies the secret of this admirable system? *Upon whom* does the General Assembly of Scotland rely for its support? Upon whom? Upon *true-hearted ministers and elders*, who love their Church and its glorious Head. Upon whom? Upon a *true-hearted people*, who love their Church and its glorious Head, and who thankfully respond to the calls made upon them. Give us now the same faithful ministry, and elders, and members, imbued with the same zeal, and energy, and devotion, and the practicability of putting into successful operation a general system of contributions, will very speedily be demonstrated.

But *necessity* is laid upon us to undertake this thing; a necessity made apparent by all the *facts and reasonings* laid before the Assembly; a necessity, moreover, springing from *the very condition of the Church in the world*.

Where is the Church? In a world that lies in wickedness. What is her mission? Its subjugation to God. What is her profession? It is that of *war*. What are her weapons? Light and love. Her conquests? Peace and salvation. What is her numerical strength? She is as a little flock in the presence of multitudes, like the sand of the sea; multitudes that form one vast kingdom of darkness, at enmity with God.

To what end flows the mighty tide of influence in this kingdom, especially to what is consecrated its boundless resources of wealth and of power? To the firm establishment and extension of that kingdom on the earth. Behold the vast contributions to pleasure in endless forms, to temples of dissipation, to haunts of vice and crime, to the more refined enjoyments of the imagination, and to objects that gratify the eye and ear, and lead away the heart, the principles, the habits from God. Contributions levied from willing hearts and hands, by thousands of men who wait on these things and live of these things. What immense sums are expended in the support and propagation of false systems of religion, and by the “Man of Sin” himself, with all his art and power? The world pours out its substance to build up the kingdom of Satan, and ruin immortal souls, and to dethrone the Redeemer, and trample his Church in the dust. Upon whom



must the Church depend for wealth and power for the establishment and extension of Christ's kingdom in opposition to all this array against her? Under God, upon *her own members*. The aid she draws from "strangers," is feeble in comparison with that which she draws from her own children. Necessity is laid upon us to come up to the help of the Lord against the mighty in this land—in all the world; to come up, not as heretofore, in broken detachments, by impulses, with uncertain and insufficient supplies, but if we would cause our might to be known as a part of God's militant Church, we should consecrate our substance to God who gave it, and pour out our contributions in proportion to the demands made upon us, and in proportion to the greatness of the work which we are appointed of the Lord to perform.

The Board would respectfully and earnestly refer the whole subject to the consideration and wisdom of the General Assembly, and through the Assembly to our Presbyteries and Churches. Any general and permanent organization of our Body for collections for Domestic Missionary purposes, must necessarily embrace our other schemes; all should be placed upon an equal and the same footing; for they are branches of the same great work; and all should be commended to the affections and support of God's people, and so be made to live and prosper together.

We proceed now to *the second consideration*, THE NECESSITY OF A MORE THOROUGH EXPLORATION AND OCCUPATION OF THE FIELD.

The organization of the Presbyterian Church for unity and efficiency cannot be surpassed. For Domestic Missionary purposes, that organization is complete. *The Session* superintends the small district covered by the individual church and congregation over which it presides. This is its missionary field, in which it may set on foot any system of means for the perfecting of the saints and the ingathering of the aliens from the commonwealth of Israel. *The Presbytery* superintends all the churches and congregations within a far wider district, and has committed to it the upholding of Christ's kingdom within that district. This district is the missionary field of the Presbytery, and a field to be diligently explored, and occupied, and cultivated to the extent of its ability. Its grand aim is to fill that territory with the knowledge of the Lord, and see that the offer of salvation is made to every lost soul in it. *The Synod* superintends all the Presbyteries in a given and still wider field, and has committed to it, the upbuilding of Christ's kingdom in that field. This field is the missionary ground of the Synod, which it is required to explore and occupy. Last of all comes *The General Assembly* superintending the whole territories covered by Sessions, Presbyteries, and Synods; and having power to go beyond and organize new Presbyteries and new Synods; and to make whatever provision it may deem best for the supply of the spiritual wants of the Church and country. Our organization is as perfect for missionary purposes as it can be made, and for these, among other



important purposes, it was originated. We must advance a step farther. Inasmuch as some Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods, in the mercy of God, have more means than are sufficient for the support of their own missionary operations; and other Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods have not, and unless aided will languish, and it may be die; and as in addition, there are large districts requiring the gospel, and they will remain in spiritual darkness and ruin unless it is sent to them, the General Assembly has appointed "*a Standing Committee*," or "*Board of Missions*," and created a *General Treasury*, to which all the funds contributed for missions in the Church may be sent; and that Committee, acting in conjunction with churches and Presbyteries, according to rules prescribed for it by the Assembly, makes distribution of these funds to the various churches and missionary fields, as applications for the same, come up regularly through the Presbyteries. Thus a door is opened for benevolent contributions. A general missionary fund is created, and large missionary operations are thereby sustained, and our Church is expanded and built up over our whole country.

Now, what the condition and wants of both our Church and country at the present time are imperiously demanding, is that *we bring our organization for missionary purposes into vigorous action, and explore, and, as far as God enables us to do so, occupy the whole field now white for the harvest.*

The fact can no longer be disguised, it stares us in the face, that there is, throughout the entire bounds of our Church, a more than ordinary interest in relation to Domestic Missions.

What means the impulse given to so large a number of churches, that have been deriving aid from the funds of the Assembly, to become self-sustaining and independent? What means the restlessness of many brethren in contracted, and discouraging, and never-increasing charges, to be in spheres more extended and useful? and the actual removals of some for this end, who have been contented in years past? What mean the discussions in Presbyteries, their committees of conference and visitation, and the undertaking of numerous new enterprises for the full occupation of their bounds? What mean the investigations made in some Synods of the slow progress which they have made—and their loud lamentations over wastes that lie uncultivated—and their different schemes proposed and discussed for a remedy? What means the impression of want of ministers, now becoming so general in the Church, and the failing of men's hearts for fear of a famine of the word of God? What means this unusual stir in our great cities, to set on foot city missions, to colonize from old churches, to build houses of worship, and deliver the cities from becoming like Sodom and Gomorrah? What mean the strong appeals coming up for aid from every part of our land, and the deep impression resting upon the minds of our people that we cannot live—we cannot prosper unless we are an enlightened and Christian people? What means this anxious turning towards



the foreign population, and this desire so universal to convert them from their ignorant, bigoted, and idolatrous religion, and also from their rank infidelity? What means all this and much more of like kind? The signs of the times may be discerned. There is an evident revival of love to the souls of men; of desire for their salvation; of love to the Divine Redeemer; of desire for the glorious establishment of His kingdom through the instrumentality of that branch of the Church to which we belong. May He in mercy increase it until He has caused us to meet the full extent of our responsibilities.

And now to the work before us; and thoroughly let it be done. We have in the United States 41 cities whose population varies from 11,000 to 515,000, and they afford us an aggregate of 2,495,470 souls, a tenth part of the entire population! Into these cities are poured, and in large numbers are located, our foreign population. In education and general intelligence, they are far below our native population. Their religious character is well known. While many are Protestants and persons of real piety, and are admirable additions to us, the most of them are Papists and Rationalists. They are introducing into our cities the profanation of the Sabbath, so common in Europe, especially in Popish countries, and many habits and customs foreign to good order and morality; they add largely to the crimes committed, and our cities feel the baleful influence.\* In these cities the Papists make their greatest efforts. Here they establish their large churches, and set up their institutions, and allying themselves with political parties, strive for the supremacy; and would make the cities here as they have always endeavoured to do in other countries, the centres of their power and influence; and through the cities control the country. But blessed be God, their foreign priesthood, coming here with foreign ideas and under foreign control still, have missed the character of our political constitution, and the character and influence of the people. Our large cities exert a great influence upon our country in various and obvious ways, but they do not and never can control the country. We have here no Paris, no Madrid, no Rome, no Vienna, where despotic kings wear their crowns, and where privileged nobles roll in splendour, and standing armies have their head-quarters; no cities controlling by power and appointment, the abject people; no political constitution that unites the Church with the State, and so putting it into the power of the dominant sect to oppress and destroy the rest. No, our cities are but the *residences of the people*. One city has no power nor control over another. We

---

\* CRIMINALS.—The whole number of persons convicted of crime in the United States, for the year ending the first of June, 1850, was about 27,000. Of these, 13,000 were natives, and 14,000 foreign born. The whole number in prison on the first day of June was about 6,700, of whom 4,300 were native, and 2,460 foreign.



control by intellectual and moral influence. What has our Government to do with religion? Nothing beyond equal protection to all religions, not subversive of the rights of persons and things. What control has Washington over the religion of the country? Not any beyond other cities of like magnitude. And cities, like individuals, differ in opinions and measures, and one may be arrayed against another. *The glory and strength of our land is in our rural population.* Yet, having made the cities the grand theatres of their efforts, we must meet the Papists there and overcome them, and by God's help we are well able to do it.

Now the Presbyteries, which include our large cities, have an immense responsibility devolving upon them. They are called to sleepless vigilance, to strenuous efforts, to liberal contributions, and to fearless conflicts. *Our City Presbyteries* have a work to perform; some are beginning to exert themselves, but it is as yet, with most, the day of small things.

Leaving our City Presbyteries we come to our *Country Presbyteries*; Presbyteries that embosom towns and villages, and our noble rural, our planting and farming population, the pride and strength and glory of our land.

Their bounds need to be explored, dead churches restored to life, and decaying ones revived; destitute neighbourhoods supplied, and districts lying waste brought under missionary cultivation; the Presbyteries performing their explorations and settling their fields by committees or by itinerant labourers. Let no part remain unvisited and unknown, and, if possible, let no part remain unsupplied.

In like manner *our Synods*, many of them so vast in territory, should take up the work in good earnest, and, through the Presbyteries, know the true condition of things, and set forward in their united wisdom, schemes of supply. Well will it be for two or more of them to employ an able man, as *Synodical Missionary Agent*, and send him to visit the churches and make collections, and explore the country, and hold meetings, and organize churches, and engage missionaries, and search out candidates for the holy office.

It is impossible for the Board, by the employment of agents, to make these explorations, except to a very limited extent, because the agents are not to be obtained. The explorations are needed in almost every Presbytery, and certainly in every Synod. But in perhaps every Synod some one might be selected for the purpose, and his going forth by the command and under the authority of the Synod would have a more direct effect and influence. There would be the charm of a home operation about it. In all such efforts the Board stands ready to commission labourers, and to bear the expense, in whole or in part, if it be deemed necessary by the Presbyteries and Synods. The grand object which we have in view is to secure the exploration and occupancy of our great field. That a



general, a universal effort of this nature, would be attended with the happiest results, cannot for a moment be doubted. The effect upon our ministry would be most auspicious; members of Presbyterian families would be saved, who otherwise would go off to other denominations. Our own denomination would be built up; religion would be revived, and a new impulse given to every department of evangelical effort. The spectacle of the whole Presbyterian Church rising as one man, imbued with one spirit, and acting with one purpose for the spread and the establishment of the gospel, would be sublime, and our example would become contagious, and sister denominations, if not already before us, would follow on in the same career of beneficent action. This effort is what our Church and country needs more than we have language to express; and there is no fitter time than the present for us to make it.

And for the accomplishment of so important a work what are we to do for agents and labourers? The Board of Missions would suggest to our Presbyteries and Synods, *the propriety, nay, the absolute necessity, of returning, to a very considerable extent, to our ancient ITINERANT SYSTEM.* It has been too much neglected; indeed, almost wholly laid aside, and that to our own serious injury. While our main object is, and ever must be, the organization of churches, and the permanent settlement of pastors, yet in many regions such is the scattered nature of the population, and its pecuniary weakness, that it is far better to employ Itinerants, and support them amply, to preach at different stations, and visit families, and administer ordinances, until society assumes some permanency, and the numbers increase so as to warrant the organization of churches and the settlement of pastors. Were this system again introduced, we would not have such a multitude of feeble churches organized—many dragging out a precarious existence, and some dying utterly, and the funds of the Assembly wasted in abortive attempts to build them up. The organization of churches, so frequently applied for, and so easily and readily granted by Presbyteries, is one of the most responsible acts we are called upon to perform, and should, in all cases, be done with deliberation and judgment, and instead of organizing so many small churches within reasonable distances of each other, let there be but *one* church, having its *branches* around it, and the whole served by an active Itinerant. This is the true plan.

In this connection we may be pardoned a remark, which duty to the Church and to the Board of Missions obliges us to make.

The Board being created by the Assembly and put in charge of the Domestic Missions of the church, and Synods and Presbyteries required to carry on their missions through the Board; and under this arrangement the work is seen to advance, year by year, and encouraging reports are made to the Assembly of funds collected, missionaries employed, and fields occupied: there has come over por-



tions of the Church *a forgetfulness of individual responsibility and action*; and the care of our missions and the provision both of men and means, have been rolled away upon the Board; and it has been made to stand forth as clothed with authority and possessed of ability and resources sufficient to conduct successfully the whole missionary operations of the Church. Instead, therefore, of endeavouring faithfully to help themselves to the utmost, Churches, and even some Presbyteries, have cast themselves weakly and dependently upon the Board, and that for a succession of years together. This surely is an abuse of this creation of the Assembly, and were the abuse to become, to any considerable extent, general, it would be ruinous to the prosperity of our Zion. We must not *use the Board too much*. The Boards of the Church are helps, not governments; their treasuries are for assistance, not for complete and permanent supplies. We are constrained, therefore, in urging this thorough exploration and occupation of the field, to bring forward the great, and good, and only proper Christian principle upon which it should be carried on. Yea, upon which not only our domestic missionary work, but all our schemes of benevolence, should proceed. And that is a PRINCIPLE OF SELF-RELIANCE AND INDEPENDENCE. It is this principle that makes the man; that makes the family; that makes the community; the State, the Nation! in any one, yea, in every respect. The principle is equally good and potent in the Kingdom of our Lord. Let the effort be made by every Church, and by every Presbytery and Synod, *to supply its own wants in all things as fully and as perfectly as possible*, and after we have done our best, and still require aid, then avail ourselves of the provision made for us by the Assembly, and not before. We should give all we can, and draw as little as we can. And were our whole Church to fall back upon this noble principle, our success in sustaining ourselves, and in supporting all our schemes, would exceed our most sanguine expectations.

In conclusion, we repeat that we have arrived at a period in our domestic missionary work, when our Church is required in the strength of God, to lay hold upon it with new zeal, and an indomitable spirit, and a power which will make itself felt upon every hand.

*The work*, large as it may appear to some, is but in its infancy. *Our country*, as great as it is, is but in its infancy. *Our Church*, expanded as she is, is but in her infancy. Where are we now? What are we doing? What is before us?

We talk of the "GREAT WEST,"—what part of our country is not great? We have the GREAT NORTH, the GREAT EAST, the GREAT WEST, and the GREAT SOUTH. Every division mighty in itself. We are operating upon the whole vast territory, with a present population of twenty-five millions.

Know we not that even the oldest settled portions are not half



inhabited, and outside and beyond them are kingdoms in extent, untouched? Our country is in its infancy. These 25,000,000 shall presently become 50,000,000, and these 50,000,000 again 100,000,000, and these 100,000,000 shall not stay before they reach 600,000,000! And then only shall our country begin to feel the burden of its inhabitants. Meanwhile look at the nations north, and the nations south of us, with their millions, all to hold intimate spiritual, if not civil relations with us, and say when and where shall our domestic missions have an end? Not with this generation; no, nor with generations upon generations. Our Church is but in her infancy. We look forward to the time when our 150 Presbyteries shall become 500 and our 2700 churches become 8000, and our 210,000 members become 600,000, and so shall we by the grace of our Redeemer, go on and multiply and fill the land. We are laying foundations to endure for ever. We belong to a kingdom that is an everlasting kingdom. It is rolling on under the power and guidance of the Great God and our Saviour to ultimate triumph over this continent—yea, over all the earth. Our work is but in its infancy. Its greatness is progressive and vast. This Assembly shall finally close its sittings on earth, and its members of *this* generation shall be called to join the General Assembly and Church of the first born, whose names are written in Heaven. Then shall it be permitted their spirits to look down upon other Assemblies convened in their places, and witness their power and influence for good increasing with the roll of years; this empire of ours, becoming brighter and brighter, under the beams of the Sun of righteousness, as he rises higher and higher over it. They behold our churches and missionaries all abroad. Darkness has fled! The morning hymn bursting from myriads of voices on the eastern shores, is caught by myriads beyond, and rolls its melody from river to river, and from mountain to plain, till it dies away in the voice of the waters of the western sea! It is Immanuel's land. It enlightens the world. It is reaped by the reapers. Christ is gathering his elect fast home to glory, and the joy in heaven is ceaseless. O then, then and there, there in that glory, and in that joy before the throne of God and the Lamb, this General Assembly will fully comprehend its present work of faith and labour of love.

The usual *Statistical Table* of missionaries and labours performed, is now laid, with this Report, before the Assembly, together with all the papers relative to the state of the treasury; and *the Office*, with all its books, accounts and minutes of proceedings and correspondence of the Board, is open to the inspection of the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions, agreeable to the Resolution of the Assembly, passed in 1849. *Min.* 1849, pp. 270—271.



The term of service of the following members of the Board expires during the meeting of this Assembly.

## MINISTERS.

John McDowell,  
Wm. L. Breckinridge,  
Symmes C. Henry,  
James Woods,  
John M. Krebs,  
E. P. Humphrey,  
Daniel Stewart,  
R. J. Breckinridge,  
Allan D. Campbell,  
W. W. Hill,  
N. L. Rice,  
Samuel R. Wilson,  
Thomas L. Janeway,  
John T. Edgar,  
Charles Sturdevant.

## LAYMEN.

Samuel Casseday,  
William Plumer,  
William Garvin,  
Samuel Russell,  
William Richardson,  
Henry E. Tunstall,  
Alexander W. Mitchell,  
James Dunlap,  
William Dulty.

And the following members have died, whose places require to be filled: Gilbert T. Snowden and E. M. Donaldson, laymen.

By order of the Board of Missions.

CHARLES COLCOCK JONES,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*



# EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### WESTERN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

PRESENTED TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, APRIL 4, 1853.

I. STATE OF OUR TREASURY. The report of our Treasurer, herewith presented to the Board, shows that the amount of money received from various sources during the year ending March 31st, 1853, was \$18,548 51, against \$18,356 90, received during the year preceding. This would show a small gain in our collections, but for the circumstance that the financial year, ending March 31st, 1852, was composed of only eleven months. The gain on the last year's receipts would have been much larger, if we had been able to obtain the services of suitable agents in the early part of the year. The two brethren who have served the Church in that labour, did not enter upon their work until September, so that, with the exception of one month's agency performed by the Rev. Charles Sturdevant, in April, 1852, we had no agents in the field during the first five months of the year. It should also be stated, that an arrangement with the churches in New Orleans, by virtue of which the sum of \$870 00 entered into the receipts of the former year, was not continued during the year just closed; so that none of the contributions to Domestic Missions made in that city have come into our treasury. The Presbytery of Chickasaw has also retained the collections in the churches under its care, which were received into our treasury during the last year, and our agents have not been able as yet to visit the Synod of Alabama, in consequence of which the churches in that Synod have contributed but little to our funds during the year. We add, that the churches, so far as they have been visited, have, with few exceptions, made larger contributions than usual: but, for reasons to be stated in the sequel, many important churches have not been reached by the agents, and they have not yet learned to contribute without such application. We acknowledge, particularly, the receipt of a legacy of \$1000, bequeathed to the Board by the late S. Crockett, of Shelby county, Kentucky. It was paid into



the treasury shortly after the death of the donor, by the Rev. J. D. Paxton, the pastor of the congregation to which he belonged.

II. MISSIONARIES COMMISSIONED. We have issued during the year one hundred and forty-six commissions—fifty-two new commissions and ninety-four renewals; against one hundred and fifty-two commissions issued during the eleven months ending April 1st, 1852—forty-four new commissions and one hundred and eight renewals. The commissions issued during the year ending May 1st, 1851, were one hundred and ninety-seven—eighty-two new commissions and one hundred and fifteen renewals. From this statement it appears that during the last two years, the number of persons commissioned on our field has diminished from one hundred and ninety-seven, to one hundred and forty-six. This diminution is to be referred in large measure to the number of churches which have in the last two years ceased to be consuming, and have become self-sustaining churches; and to the fact that in consequence of the heavy debt which has pressed the Board during most of that time, the Committee did not feel authorized to press new men into their service. Yet, when all proper allowance is made for these circumstances, we cannot but fear that the diminution of which we speak, indicate that the great cause of Domestic Missions is advancing among us very slowly, considering the necessities of our population. To this statement we must add the circumstances that the Committee have not, in a single instance, during the year, declined to issue a commission where there was a reasonable prospect of usefulness in the field proposed.

III. SELF-SUSTAINING CHURCHES. We send with this report a list of churches which have, during the year, ceased to depend on the Board for aid in supporting their ministers. These churches are forty-one in number, and they were served by twenty-eight ministers, whose support has been provided for either by the churches themselves or otherwise than from the funds of the Board. The difference between the number of churches and ministers in this table, results from the circumstances, that in several instances more than one church is served by a single minister. This interesting and encouraging result is due, in the first place, to the noble exertions of feeble churches to sustain unaided the institutions of the gospel; secondly, to the fidelity of the Presbyteries and their Missionary Committee; and further, to the generous and self-sacrificing spirit of some of our missionary brethren in allowing their salaries to be fixed at the lowest point of a bare support. It is not yet understood by the Church at large, how much these brethren really contribute by their rigid economy, and by their sacrifices of personal comforts to the support of the gospel in their congregations. If all the people of our Church equalled these brethren in their devotion to the cause of Christ, our Treasury would receive good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over.



IV. AGENTS. The Rev. C. Leavenworth has been employed in the collection of funds in the Synods of Cincinnati, Indiana, and Northern Indiana, since the 10th of September last. The Rev. B. M. Hobson entered about the same time, on the field composed of the Synods south of the Ohio River. These brethren have laboured with great energy and diligence, and the results of their efforts have been highly satisfactory to the Committee. We doubt not, if they had entered the field at the beginning of the year, our receipts would have been considerably in excess over any former year. The prosperous condition of the country encourages the hope, that they will be able largely to replenish, during the summer, our Treasury from churches that they have not yet been able to visit.

The Rev. J. F. Cowan, and the Rev. Joshua F. Green, have been employed as Missionary Agents, the former for eleven months in the Synod of Missouri, and the latter for four months in the Synod of Arkansas. These brethren have spent their time in exploring the destitutions of their respective Synods, visiting and aiding the missionaries, preaching the gospel over wide regions of country, and establishing mission stations. Their labours have been exceedingly useful, and even in the collection of funds, they have succeeded beyond their own expectations. We regard this feature of the work with increasing interest. We think it very desirable that this system of missionary agency should be extended to the other Synods recently organized.

V. PRINCIPLES OF ACTION.—The committee has endeavored to carry out faithfully the principles on which the General Assembly directed the Board to conduct its missionary work. This we have done, both in obedience to the will of the General Assembly, and because we are firmly convinced that the principles themselves are incontrovertible. We have constantly regulated our proceedings by the conception of the work as strictly a missionary work; intended to plant the gospel, and the Church, and the living ministry, in places destitute of these; to aid the newly planted churches until they are able to sustain themselves, and then to seek out other fields for similar efforts. The Board of Missions, in its last Report to the General Assembly, expressed the hope that the time will soon come when the western churches will sustain unaided the western missions. It will require years of progress to realize this object. We shall aim to accomplish it, not by reducing the standard of ministerial support—for this requires to be raised with the increasing expenses of living; nor by refusing to enter promising fields of labour, for all these we would occupy as fast as we can procure the men adapted to them; but by exhorting all our churches to abound more and more in prayer and in devising liberal things, and in giving largely and cheerfully for the glory of God and the salvation of his chosen ones.

As we have once more paid off all our missionaries who have



reported, and will be able to enter a new year with a balance in our treasury, we have instituted measures to ascertain precisely, from each Presbytery, all the promising vacancies and destitutions within its territory, so that we may be prepared to introduce missionaries as rapidly as we can find suitable men to enter into fields promising so rich a harvest. The providence of God is bidding us go forward in giving the gospel as held and taught by our Church, to the whole country, and we shall be happy to co-operate with the Board in carrying out any measures adapted to promote so noble an object.

By order of the Committee.

E. P. HUMPHREY, *Chairman.*

W. W. HILL, *Secretary.*



## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*Philadelphia, June 2, 1853.*

Rev. W. L. Breckinridge, from the Standing Committee, made a Report on the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted, as follows :

1. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly acknowledges, with gratitude to the great Head of the Church, the manifold mercies which have rested upon its Domestic Missionaries, and the general success which has attended their labours.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly enjoins upon the missionaries the duty of forwarding their Special Reports at the close of the ecclesiastical year, to the Board, in order that the Assembly may receive for its own information, and that of the churches, a full and accurate account of the condition of its missions.

3. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly expresses its gratification at the number of churches which have become self-sustaining during the year; and also at the increased efforts on the part of Presbyteries to impress upon the missionary churches the duty of liberal contributions for the support of their pastors. And, in order to secure a fuller development of the pecuniary resources of the Church, would recommend to the Presbyteries a careful consideration of the subject at their next stated meeting, with the view of recommending some system of contributions to the churches under their care.

4. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly approves the efforts of the Board to multiply self-sustaining churches, and in their efforts so to do, the Assembly expresses its confidence in the wisdom and prudence of the Board.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

| MISSIONARIES.          | FIELDS OF LABOUR.  | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
|                        |  |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |   |
| 1. ADAMS, JOSEPH,      | First Church Richland City, Blue Mounds Church, Arena, Sextonville, and Little Prairie, Wis. | April 1, 1852.      | 12                          | 5                      | 6            | 24                  | Dom. Miss. \$5 55. For. Miss. \$5. One church organized, "Blue Mounds."   |
| 2. ADAMS, WM. T.       | Mifflin Church, Ohio.  | April 1, 1851.      |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 3. AIKIN, WILLIAM,     | McConnellsville and Pleasant Grove churches, Ohio.   | July 1, 1852,       | 11                          | 12                     | 5            | 153                 | Dom. Miss. \$10. For. Miss. \$60. Education, \$5. Other objects, \$30.  |
| 4. ALDERDICE, THOS. H. | Bruceville, White River and Linton, Indiana.   | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 6                      | 1            | 70                  | Dom. Miss. \$15 25. For. Miss. \$8 25. Other objects, \$85. House of Worship in process of erection.  |
| 5. ALLEN, A. CAMERON,  | Terre Haute, Indiana.  | May 1, 1852.        |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 6. ALLEN, MONROE T.    | Ashville, Reem's Creek, Flat Rock, Swananoa and Hendersonville, N. C.                        | May 1, 1852.        | 10                          | 64                     | 7            |                     | Seventeen coloured communicants. Religious instruction of coloured population attended to. One church organized at Hendersonville. Paid to benevolent objects, \$104. |
| 7. ALLEN, WM. G.       | Uniontown, Olive Branch, Morganfield, Posey Chapel and Caseyville, Ky.                       | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 5                           | 2                      |              |                     | One church organized at Olive Branch. Two Houses of Worship erected, Posey Chapel and Olive Branch. Paid \$1200.  |
| 8. ALLISON, JAMES,     | Killbuck, Pa.  | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 10                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 9. ANDERSON, DAVID S.  | Defiance and Delta churches and four stations, Ohio.   | Nov. 1. 1852.       | 12                          |                        |              | 34                  | Dom. Miss. \$11 79.   |
| 10. ARMSTRONG, GEO. B. | Independence, Lebanon and Walnut Grove, Ky.  | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 3                           | 12                     |              | 61                  | Dom. Miss. \$1 68. For. Miss. \$7. Other objects, \$20.   |
| 11. ARMSTRONG, ROBT.   | Grandview, Brownsville and New Castle, Ohio.   | Oct. 14, 1852.      | 12                          | 14                     | 7            | 100                 | Dom. Miss. \$2 49. Education, \$10. For. Miss. \$8. Other objects, \$10. House of Worship built in Grandview—\$800 paid on it.  |



|                                |  | Mount Zion, Hopewell and Bethesda,<br>Ohio.   | Nov. 1, 1851.   | 8  | 6  | 4  | 115 | For. Miss. \$20.  |
|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|---|
| 12. ARTHUR, JOHN,              |  |   |                 |    |    |    |     |   |
| 13. BACKUS, W. W.              |  | Edwards' Church and vicinity, Ill.  | Dec. 10, 1851.  | 12 | 7  | 7  | 55  | Dom. Miss. \$8. Other objects, \$6.   |
| 14. BACON, HENRY M.            |  | Covington Church, Ind.  | Oct 1, 1851.    | 5  | 3  | 4  | 46  | Dom. Miss. \$3 60. Other objects, \$7.  |
| 15. BADEAU, RICH'D M.          |  | Lima, Little Grove and Lockport, Ohio.  | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 11 | 15 | 14 | 168 | Dom. Miss. \$20. For. Miss. \$31. Education, \$10. Publication, \$6. Other objects, \$50.     |
| 16. BAIRD, SAM'L. J.           |  | Batesville, Lebanon, &c. Arkansas.  | Aug. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 2  | 16 |     | Dom. Miss. \$10 50. For. Miss. \$14 55. One church organized. Two Houses of worship finished. |
| 17. BAKER, JOHN F.             |  | White Haven and Beaver Meadow churches, and several missionary stations, Pa.  | June 1, 1852.   | 9  |    | 1  | 31  | Arrangements making to build 2 Houses of Worship.   |
| 18. BAKER, W <sup>M</sup> . M. |  | Austin City, Texas.   | April 22, 1852. | 12 |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 19. BALCH, J. T.               |  | Oak Island and Centreville, Texas.  | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 2  |    |    | 32  |   |
| 20. BARR, ANDREW,              |  | Elysburg, Shamokin, Shamokintown, and Trevorton, Pa.  | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 12 | 51 | 1  | 210 | Dom. Miss. \$31 35.   |
| 21. BEARD, W <sup>M</sup> . S. |  | Stanardsville, Kennedy's School House, and Moyer's School House, Va.  | Feb. 15, 1852.  | 12 |    |    |     | No church organized. Occasional preaching to the coloured people.                             |
| 22. BEATTY, ALEXANDER,         |  | Itinerant in Arkansas Presbytery.   | April 1, 1852.  |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 23. BECTON, JOHN M.            |  | Gum Spring, Danville, Fredonia, Wade's School House, Larissa, Palestine, Magnolia, Bannerman's, Henderson, Church Hill, Stone School House and Bethel, Texas. | Nov. 24, 1852.  | 12 | 7  | 12 | 48  | Dom. Miss. \$50. Two coloured communicants. Two churches organized.                           |
| 24. BELL, L. G.                |  | Shiloh and Libertyville, Iowa,  | April 1, 1852.  |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 25. BENNETT, ASA,              |  | Bruce and Oakland churches, Michigan.   | May 1, 1851.    |    |    |    |     |   |
| 26. BIGGS, H. W.               |  | Prospect, Lebanon and Hopewell, Ind.  | Sept. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 15 | 7  | 83  | Dom. Miss. \$3 65. For. Miss. \$13 15.  |
| 27. BITTINGER, BENJ. F.        |  | Lewinsville, Falls Church, Fairfax C. H., Union Chapel, and one other station, Va.  | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 8  | 16 | 60  | Dom. Miss. \$65.  |
| 28. BITTINGER, M. H.           |  | Leed's Point Church and shore of Atlantic County, N. J.   | June 1, 1852.   | 3  |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 29. BLACKWELL, H.              |  | Eagle Fork and neighbouring destitutions, Missouri.   | June 1, 1851.   |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |

| MISSIONARIES.            | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              |  | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
|                          |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |  |                     |  |
| 30. BLAIN, JOHN S.       | Rocky Spring and New Bethany churches, Va.                      | Sept. 1, 1852.      |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 31. BLAIN, W. JAMES,     | White Lake, New York.   | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 1                      | 1            |  | 102                 | Dom. Miss. \$10. For. Miss. \$15 35.   |
| 32. BLAIR, W. M. C.      | Coloured people of Victoria and Calhoun counties, Texas.        | April 1, 1851.      |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 33. BLAYNEY, JOHN B.     | Bloomfield, Ohio.   | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 1                      |              |  | 14                  | For. Miss. \$5.  |
| 34. BLISS, JAMES T.      | Auburn and Bare Creek, Ind.                                     | July 20, 1852.      | 10                          | 5                      | 9            |  | 74                  | Dom. Miss. \$2. Other objects, \$10.   |
| 35. BONAR, WILLIAM,      | Albion, Hawpatch and Sparta churches, and 3 stations, Indiana.  | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 12                          | 2                      | 6            |  | 36                  | For. Miss. \$6 62.   |
| 36. BOSWORTH ELIPHALET,  | Franklinville Church, Md.                                       | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 37. BOYD, ALEXANDER,     | Mount Pleasant Church and vicinity, Pa.                         | July 1, 1852.       | 4                           | 4                      |              |  | 60                  | No Report  |
| 38. BRADNER, THOS. S.    | Milford Church, Pa.   | Oct. 17, 1851.      |                             |                        |              |  |                     | Dom. Miss. about \$30. For. Miss. about \$30. Other objects about \$30. About 25 col. communicants. Preaching to them. |
| 39. BRANK, R. G.         | Woodford and Harmony churches, and Forks of Elkton, Ky.         | May 1, 1852.        | 10                          | 2                      | 2            |  | 80                  | No Report.   |
| 40. BRICE, WILLIAM K.    | Kalida and Ottawa churches, Ohio.                               | May 1, 1851.        |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 41. BROWN, ALEXANDER,    | Liberty and Pleasant Ridge, Ill.                                | May 15, 1852.       |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 42. BROWN, HENRY,        | Central Union, Monterey, Pisgah, Goshen, and Liberty, Virginia. | May 1, 1852.        | 10                          | 8                      | 1            |  |                     | Dom. Miss. \$9. For. Miss. \$5. Education, \$9. Publication, \$5. Other objects, \$8.                                  |
| 43. BROWN, JOHN,         | Concord church, Pa.   | July 1, 1852.       | 6                           |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 44. BRUNNER, L. AUGUSTUS | Salem church, Ohio.   | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 10                          |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.   |
| 45. BUCHANAN, JOHN M.    | Milwaukee North church, Wis.                                    | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 2                      | 7            |  | 50                  | Dom. Miss. \$30. For. Miss. \$25. Education \$10. Other objects, \$10.   |
| 46. BUELL, W. P.         | Smyrna and Mount Vernon, Tenn.                                  | March 1, 1853.      |                             |                        |              |  |                     | Dom. Miss. \$15. For. Miss. \$35.  |
| 47. BULL, RALPH,         | West Town church, Pa.   | Oct. 1, 1851.       | 7                           |                        | 3            |  | 90                  |  |
| 48. BUNTING, ROBERT F.   | Missionary to Texas.  | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 3                           |                        |              |  |                     | One House of Worship finished.   |
| 49. BURROUGHS, GEO. W.   | Centreville and Bensalem, Pa.                                   | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 6                      | 4            |  | 70                  |  |



|                          | Tuckahoe and vicinity, N. J.   | June 1, 1852.   | 6  |    |    |     | Left this field Dec. 1, 1852. See Rev. I. Todd's Report.<br>No Report.   |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 50. BURK, HENRY B.       |  |                 |    |    |    |     |  |
| 51. BYERS, ROBERT H.     | Palestine, Mount Bethel, Magnolia, &c Texas.                                 | Jan. 1, 1853.   |    |    |    |     |  |
| 52. CALDWELL, JOHN C.    | Sugar Creek, Shelbyville and Lower Chapel, Indiana.                          | Feb. 1, 1853.   | 8  | 46 | 4  | 131 | Dom. Miss. \$111 50. For. Miss. \$20. Church Extension, \$3. Other objects, \$20. One House of Worship in process of erection.<br>No Report. |
| 53. CALHOUN, JOHN Y.     | Waynesburg, Jefferson and Unity churches, Pa                                 | April 15, 1851. | 1½ |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 54. CAMBERN, H. H.       | Morristown and vicinity, Indiana.  | April 1, 1852.  |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 55. CAMP, PHILANDER,     | Canton Church, Canton Corners, Leroy, Granville, and Burlington church, Pa.  | Oct. 17, 1852.  | 12 | 2  | 1  | 60  | Dom. Miss. \$4. For. Miss. \$6 50. Other objects, \$3. One church organized, "Burlington."   |
| 56. CAMPBELL, CHAS. A.   | Jersey and Hopewell, Ky.   | June 1, 1852.   | 9  |    |    | 10  | One House of Worship erected.  |
| 57. CAMPBELL, E. S.      | Concord and Shady Grove, Tenn.   | Dec. 1, 1852.   | 3  | 30 |    | 130 | Two coloured communicants.   |
| 58. CANFIELD, I. N.      | Crooked River and vicinity, Mo.  | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 7  | 4  | 67  | No Report.   |
| 59. CARGEN, WILLIAM,     | Cambridge, Oakland and Lake Mills, Wis.                                      | May 1, 1852.    |    |    |    |     | Dom. Miss. \$12. For. Miss. \$4. Education, \$4. Publication, \$6 50. One House of Worship nearly finished, \$300 paid on it.                |
| 60. CARRELL, J. W.       | Freeport church, Illinois.   | June 10, 1852.  | 12 | 6  | 19 | 102 | For. Miss. \$4 50. Other objects, \$20.  |
| 61. CARRELL, JOHN J.     | Durhamville church, Pa.  | April 25, 1852. | 12 | 7  |    |     |  |
| 62. CARSON, WM. P.       | Crow Meadow church, Low Point, Washington church, Hopewell and Buckeye, Ill. | Nov. 1, 1851.   | 8  | 3  | 18 | 61  | Dom. Miss. \$5 30. For. Miss. \$5 25. Education, \$8. Other objects, \$27 25. One house of Worship erected (not finished), \$700 paid on it. |
| 63. CARTLEDGE, GROVES H. | New Hope, Hebron, Ebenezer, Pleasant Hill and two stations, Ga.              | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 10 | 14 | 4  | 145 | Ten coloured communicants.   |
| 64. CASE, JOEL T.        | Victoria and Live Oak churches, Texas.                                       | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 2  | 14 | 48  | Dom. Miss. \$22. For. Miss. \$24. Other objects, \$30. Two coloured communicants. Religious instruction of coloured people attended to.      |
| 65. CASTLETON, THOMAS,   | Concord Meherrin and Wilson's, Va.   | Oct. 15, 1852.  | 12 | 4  |    | 55  | Dom. Miss. \$18 37. Other objects, \$105. 24 coloured communicants.  |

| MISSIONARIES.           | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
|                         |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |  |
| 66. CHAMBERLAIN, HIRAM, | Brownsville, Texas.   | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 12                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 67. CHAMBERLAIN, N. P.  | Thibodaux, Louisiana,   | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 10                          | 6                      |              | 28                  | Benevolent objects, \$180.   |
| 68. CHAPIN, HERVEY,     | Lynn and Hebron ch., Broughton School-house and South School-house, Illinois. | May 13, 1852.       | 12                          |                        | 3            | 47                  | Dom. Miss. \$4. For. Miss. \$5. Education \$3. Publication, \$2. Other objects, \$150.           |
| 69. CHAPMAN, LUCIUS, W. | Monroeton and Du Shore churches, and Bend, McCord's and Holland Hill, Pa.     | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 4                           | 2                      |              | 68                  | Dom. Miss. \$25. For. Miss. \$25. Church organized at Du Shore---\$450 paid for church building. |
| 70. CHESNUT, THOS. M.   | Rensselaer church, Indiana.   | Nov. 1, 1851.       | 8                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 71. CHILDS, THOS. S.    | First Presbyterian Church, Hartford, Connecticut.                             | May 4, 1852.        | 12                          | 17                     | 6            | 69                  | Dom. Miss. \$1 09. For. Miss. \$21. Other objects, \$500.  |
| 72. CHRISTIAN, LEVI H.  | First Presbyterian Church, Camden, N.J.                                       | July 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 4                      | 13           | 84                  | Dom. Miss. \$71 20. For. Miss. 19 82. Education, \$50. Other objects, \$637 50.                  |
| 73. CHURCH, AARON B.    | Bureau church and vicinity, Ill.  | April 1, 1852.      |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 74. CLANCEY, JOHN,      | Hamilton Union, New York.   | June 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 4                      | 4            | 58                  | For. Miss. \$7 22. Other objects, \$289. One coloured communicant. House of Worship repaired.    |
| 75. CLAYTON, JOSHUA A.  | Plymouth Second Church, Mich.   | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 11                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 76. COCHRAN, ANDREW,    | Durhamville church and vicinity, N. Y.  | May 20, 1852.       | 12                          |                        | 1            | 33                  | House of Worship erected at a cost of about \$2000.  |
| 77. COE, H. J.          | Washington and vicinity, Ind.   | Oct. 1, 1851.       |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 78. COLLINS, BRITAIN E. | Shirleysburg, Orbisonia, and Mt. Union, Pa.                                   | Nov. 1, 1851.       | 8                           | 7                      | 12           | 91                  |  |
| 79. CONANT, R. T.       | First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. Y. and five stations.               | June 1, 1852.       | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$             |                        | 1            | 5                   | For. Miss. \$12. Other objects, \$112, including \$100 paid for repairing church.                |
| 80. CONDIT, PHILIP,     | Bethel, Gilead and Milton, Ohio.  | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 3                           | 3                      |              | 44                  | Dom. Miss. \$7 50. Education, \$3.   |
| 81. CONDIT, THANIEL B.  | First and Second Churches, Stillwater, N. J.                                  | Oct. 11, 1852.      | 12                          | 3                      | 1            | 52                  | Dom. Miss. \$4 83. For. Miss. \$10.  |



|                          |   |                |    |    |    |     |   |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|----|----|----|-----|---|
| 82. CONOVER, ROBERT,     | North Salem and vicinity, Ind.  | May 1, 1852.   | 12 |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 83. COOK, DARWIN,        | Rome and North Rome, Pa.  | Dec. 1, 1852.  | 2  |    |    | 40  | Dom. Miss. 18 75. For. Miss. \$22.  |
| 84. CORY, JOSEPH,        | Nyack church, New York.   | Jan. 1, 1853.  |    |    |    | 108 | Dom. Miss. \$24 06. Three coloured communicants.  |
| 85. COULTER, DAVID,      | Mexico, Missouri.   | Oct. 1, 1852.  | 1  |    |    | 12  |   |
| 86. COULTER, JAMES,      | Harmonsburg & Evansburg churches, Pa.   | Dec. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 8  | 4  | 97  | Dom. Miss. \$13 67.   |
| 87. COWAN, J. F.         | Agent, Missouri Synod.  | May 1, 1852.   | 12 |    |    |     |   |
| 88. COWLES, SALMON,      | Unity Church, Wapello and Columbus City, Iowa.  | Dec. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 7  | 4  | 57  | Dom. Miss. \$10. For. Miss. \$7. Other objects, \$25.   |
| 89. CRABB, JOHN M.       | Mount Salcm, West Bethesda, Eagle Creek, Denmark and Union churches, and 4 missionary stations, Ohio. | Dec. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 8  | 3  | 181 | Dom. Miss. \$6. Other objects, \$63. House of Worship erected at Mount Salem.   |
| 90. CRAIG, ADAM,         | Windsor church, New York.   | Aug. 7, 1851.  | 5½ |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 91. CRAMER, JOHN K.      | Culpepper and Orange counties, Va.  | May 20, 1852   | 3  |    |    |     |   |
| 92. CRANE, N. M.         | Irvine and Sugar Grove, Pa.   | April 1, 1852. | 12 |    |    | 36  | Dom. Miss. \$16 25. For. Miss. \$2 30. Other objects, \$37 18.  |
| 93. CRAWFORD, JOSIAH,    | New Philadelphia and Owen Creek, Ind.   | Oct. 1, 1852.  | 5  | 3  | 3  | 109 | Dom. Miss. \$12. For. Miss. \$9. Education, \$10. Other objects, \$20. One House of Worship erected.  |
| 94. CRAWFORD, THOS. M.   | Slateville Church, Pa.  | June 1, 1852.  | 12 | 23 | 6  | 80  | Dom. Miss. \$25. For. Miss. \$25. Other objects, \$90.  |
| 95. CRAWFORD, THOS. R.   | Deersville church, Ohio.  | May 1, 1852.   | 12 | 4  | 2  | 54  | Three coloured communicants. Dom. Miss. \$10.   |
| 96. CRISWELL, R. A.      | North Sangamon and Middletown chs., Illinois.   | June 1, 1852.  | 6  | 2  | 1  | 103 |   |
| 97. CRITTENDEN, LYMAN B. | Pope's River, Millersburg, S. Prairie and Keithsburg churches, Ill.                                   | Sept. 1, 1851. |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 98. CROSS, ANDREW B.     | Parkton church, Phoenix Factory and vicinity, Md.   | Oct. 15, 1852. | 12 |    |    | 12  |   |
| 99. CROZIER, JOHN,       | Palestine and Hudsonville, Ill.   | June 1, 1851.  |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 100. CUMMINS, F. P.      | Laporte, Bethel and Door Village, Ind.  | Oct. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 7  | 11 | 87  | Dom. Miss. \$31. For. Miss. \$11. Church Extension, \$11 94. Other objects, \$500. 1 House of Worship built and 1 purchased and repaired. Debt on churches, \$1600, paid. |

| MISSIONARIES.               | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
|                             |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |   |
| 101. CUNNINGHAM, D. H.      | Mountain Cove, Locust Lane, Meadow Dale and Stroud's Glades, Va.        | May 3, 1852.        | 6                           | 6                      | 3            | 91                  | Dom. Miss. \$4. One coloured communicant.   |
| 102. DALE, JOHN,            | Kokomo, Cassville, Normanda and Ashville, Ind.                          | July 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 3                      | 8            | 55                  | Dom. Miss. \$20. For. Miss. 8.  |
| 103. DAVIE, J. T. MARSHALL, | Matteawan Church, New York.   | May 20, 1852.       | 6                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 104. DAVIS, JAMES,          | Morgantown, Stewartstown, Laurel Point and Sugar Grove, Va.             | Nov. 13, 1852.      | 12                          | 7                      | 4            | 157                 | Dom. Miss. 11 75. Education, \$13 37. Foreign Missions, \$32. Other objects, \$67.              |
| 105. DAVIS, JESSE B.        | Plattsburg and New Egypt, N. J.   | April 25, 1851.     | 2                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 106. DAVIS, WILLIAM C.      | Tuckerton, Bass River, Basto and vicinity, N. J.                        | Aug. 19, 1851.      | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 107. DE WITT, ABRAHAM,      | Rock church, Maryland.  | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 2                      | 1            | 119                 | Dom. Miss. \$6 75. For. Miss. \$7 50. Education, \$2. Other objects, 50.                        |
| 108. DICKEY, JOSEPH S.      | Niles and Champion churches, Ohio.                                      | July 1, 1852.       | 8                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 109. DINSMORE, FRANCIS B.   | Mount Pleasant and Trenton, Iowa.                                       | Nov. 14, 1851.      |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 110. DINSMORE, ROBERT S.    | Washington, Brighton and Crawfordsville churches, and 3 stations, Iowa. | July 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 5                      | 14           | 95                  | Dom. Miss. \$8 55. For. Miss. \$7 50. Education, \$1 70. Publication, \$6. Other objects, \$30. |
| 111. DOBSON, AUGUSTUS T.    | Tunkhannock, La Grange and Northumberland, Pa.                          | July 22, 1852.      |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 112. DODD, LUTHER,          | Mackinaw and vicinity, Illinois.  | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 5                           | 1                      | 10           | 22                  |   |
| 113. DONALDSON, JOHN,       | Cany Fork and Salem churches, Ky.                                       | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 6                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 114. DONALDSON, W. M.       | Bluffton, New Lancaster and Pleasant Ridge, Ind.                        | Dec. 15, 1851.      | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$             | 11                     | 15           | 143                 | For. Miss. \$7. Education, \$9.   |
| 115. DU BOSE, JOHN E.       | Itinerant in Georgia.   | June 12, 1851.      | 3                           |                        |              |                     |   |
| 116. DUNHAM, SAMUEL P.      | Wilmington church, Ohio.  | April 1, 1852.      | 11                          | 2                      |              | 45                  | Benevolent objects, \$20.   |
| 117. EASTMAN, WM. P.        | Union church, Ohio.   | Dec. 12, 1851.      | 9                           | 16                     |              | 48                  | Dom. Miss. \$7 25. For. Miss. \$10. Other objects, \$40.  |



|                          |   |                 |    |    |    |     |   |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|---|
| 118. EDWARDS, JESSE,     | Portageville church, New York.                                    | March 4, 1852.  | 12 | 3  | 1  | 48  | Dom. Miss. \$11 61. For. Miss. \$13 42. Education, \$7 36. Other objects, \$8.  |
| 119. EELS, EDWARD,       | Shore of Atlantic County, N. J.                                   | May 1, 1851.    | 2  |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 120. ELCOCK, THOMAS,     | Covington church and vicinity, Ohio.                              | June 24, 1851.  | 12 | 2  | 4  | 50  | Dom. Miss. \$3. For. Miss. \$2.   |
| 121. ELLIOTT, JOHN,      | Mount Carmel church and vicinity, Ohio.                           | July 1, 1852.   | 1  |    |    |     | Left this field April 4, 1852.  |
| 122. EMERSON, LUTHER,    | Highland and Pocahontas Co., Va.                                  | July 4, 1851.   |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 123. EMERSON, THOS. P.   | Mt. Blanchard, Harmony, Riley Creek, and Cannonsburg, Ohio.       | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 10 |    |    |     | No church organization.   |
| 124. ENLOE, ASAHEL,      | Missionary to the Negroes in Union and Newbury Districts, S. C.   | Jan. 8, 1852.   | 2½ |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 125. ERWIN, T. W.        | Wadesboro' and Monroe, N. C.                                      | May 6, 1852.    | 5  | 1  |    | 56  | Dom. Miss. \$11 25. For. Miss. \$12 87. Ch. Extension, \$1. Other objects, \$23 25.   |
| 126. EVANS, BENJAMIN, D. | Dublin, Darby Creek and New California, Ohio.                     | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 11 | 10 | 6  | 68  | Dom. Miss. \$3. Education, \$3. For. Miss. \$3. Publication, \$29. 1 House of Worship finished. 16 coloured communicants—preaching to them three times a month. |
| 127. EVANS, R. R.        | Germantown and Salem, Tenn.                                       | Jan. 29, 1852.  |    |    |    |     | Left this field Oct. 1852.  |
| 128. EVANS, SAMUEL N.    | Thornton, Darlington and Pisgah, Ind.                             | Nov. 1, 1851.   | 7  | 7  | 8  |     | Dom. Miss. \$20. For. Miss. \$50. Publication, \$5. Other objects, 20.  |
| 129. FERGUSON, WM. M.    | Uniontown and Deerfield churches, Ohio.                           | July 1, 1851.   | 4  | 20 | 6  | 197 |   |
| 130. FINDLAY, ROBERT M.  | Green and Chester churches, Ohio.                                 | May 1, 1851.    | 2  |    |    |     |   |
| 131. FINLAY, JOHN B.     | Second Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, New York.               | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 2  | 40 | 20 | 110 |   |
| 132. FITCH, CHARLES,     | Mount Vernon church, Ind.   | March 20, 1852  | 12 |    |    | 23  | Benevolent objects, \$8.  |
| 133. FLEMING, JOHN,      | Earleville and vicinity, Illinois.                                | Aug. 15, 1852.  |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 134. FLEMING, WM. A.     | Spring Hill, Mt. Washington, Brown's and Sandy Creek, Pa.         | May 14, 1852.   | 5  | 3  |    | 100 | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$10. Education, \$5.  |
| 135. FORD, CHAS. E.      | Williamstown, Longacoming, Waterford, Malaga and Cresville, N. J. | April 12, 1852. | 12 | 2  | 6  | 55  | Dom. Miss. \$6 54. Church Extension, \$2 20. Education, \$2 32. For. Miss. \$6. Publication, \$2. Other objects, \$600.   |
| 136. FOX, MATTHEW A.     | Vienna and Oregon, Wisconsin.                                     | March 1, 1852.  | 12 | 5  | 5  | 83  | Dom. Miss. \$1 50. For. Miss. \$1 50.   |
| 137. FRASER, JR. THOS.   | Decatur, Clarence and Spring Valley, Wisconsin.                   | Nov. 1, 1851.   | 6  |    |    | 50  |   |

| MISSIONARIES.            | FIELDS OF LABOUR.                                     | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
|                          |   |                     |                             | Examination.           | Certificate. |                     |  |
| 138. FRASER, W. M. J.    | Albia, Kirkville and Eddyville, Iowa.                 | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 5                      | 3            | 45                  |  |
| 139. FREELAND, D. NILES, | Oxford, Monroe and Turner's, N. Y.                    | Dec. 1, 1851.       | 3                           |                        |              | 68                  | For. Miss. \$5 37. House of Worship in process of erection, and \$2600 raised towards payment of it.               |
| 140. FRIES, HENRY C.     | Millville church, N. J.                               | July 22, 1852.      | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$             | 2                      | 3            | 63                  |  |
| 141. FULLINWIDER, P. H.  | Bethel, Concord, Oak Island and Centreville, Texas.   | Feb. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        | 9            | 87                  | Three coloured communicants. 1 church organized, "Centreville." One House of Worship repaired.                     |
| 142. FULLERTON, J. A. S. | Marion and Linn Grove, Iowa.                          | Jan. 12, 1853.      | 12                          | 1                      | 5            | 100                 | Dom. Miss. \$8 30. For. Miss. \$20. Publication, \$5. House of Worship in process of erection.                     |
| 143. FULTON, W. M. R.    | Frankford, Beaver Co. Pa.                             | April 16, 1851.     | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 144. GALBRAITH, ROBT. C. | Madison Street Church, Baltimore, and Govanstown, Md. | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 10                     | 1            | 63                  | Dom. Miss. \$20 54. For. Miss. \$60 14. Other objects, \$17 45.  |
| 145. GALBREATH, W. M. M. | Logansville and vicinity, Ohio.                       | May 1, 1851.        |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 146. GALLATIN, JAMES,    | Scotch Grove and Cascade, Iowa.                       | May 1, 1852.        | 10                          | 3                      | 13           | 42                  | Dom. Miss. \$4.  |
| 147. GARDINER, H. B.     | Madison and Middleton, Wisconsin.                     | April 1, 1852.      | 12                          |                        | 3            | 18                  |  |
| 148. GARDNER, ALFRED,    | Second Church, Windham, N. Y.                         | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 4                      |              | 65                  | Dom. Miss. \$8. For. Miss. \$12. Education, \$5. Publication, \$6. Other objects, \$14.                            |
| 149. GARTHWAIT, W. S.    | Lyons' Farms, N. J.                                   | April 15, 1851.     | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 150. GLEN, W. M. R.      | Tamaqua church, Pa.                                   | Aug. 5, 1852.       | 7                           | 19                     | 28           | 81                  | House of Worship in process of erection.   |
| 151. GOBLE, GERSHOM,     | Mount Bethel, Brick church and Roxburg, Pa.           | Oct. 12, 1852.      | 6                           | 6                      | 2            | 71                  | Dom. Miss. \$14. Other objects, \$3 50.  |
| 152. GOODHUE, GEORGE F.  | Marengo church, Illinois.                             | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 4                      | 5            | 33                  | Dom. Miss. 15. For. Miss. 5. House of Worship nearly finished—paid this year on it, and for other objects, \$1300. |
| 153. GOODMAN, EDWIN W.   | Caldwell and Bolton, N. Y.                            | Jan. 16, 1853.      | 12                          |                        |              | 56                  | Benevolent objects, \$12.  |



|                          |   |                 |    |    |    |     |   |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|---|
| 154. GRAFF, JAMES J.     | Annapolis, Md.  | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 5  | 2  | 44  | Dom. Miss. \$50. For. Miss. \$40. Education, \$20. Publication, \$20. Other objects, \$61. Occasional preaching to coloured people. |
| 155. GRAVES, ALLEN R.    | Zion Seminary and vicinity Miss.  | May 20, 1851.   |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 156. GRAVES, ELL,        | 1st ch. Loundes Co. and Boston ch., Ga.   | Nov. 20, 1851.  | 12 |    | 6  | 45  |   |
| 157. GRAY, DANIEL L.     | Agent in Synods of Memphis and Mississippi.   | Dec. 1, 1851.   |    |    |    |     |   |
| 158. GREADY, WM. P.      | Perry church, Ga.   | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 10 |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 159. GREEN, E. H.        | Big-spring and Randolph, Iowa.  | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5  |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 160. GREEN, JOSHUA F.    | Agent in Arkansas.  | Not fixed.      |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 161. GREENLEE, ANDREW,   | Philadelphia, Warren and surrounding destitutions, Missouri.                        | May 1, 1851.    |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 162. GRIER, JOHN H.      | Nippenose and Chatham Run churches, Pa.   | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5  |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 163. GRIER, MATTHEW B.   | Ellicott's Mills, Md.   | April 17, 1852. | 3½ |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 164. GRIER, LAVERTY,     | Middle Creek and Bethlehem churches, Pa.  | Oct. 15, 1852.  | 9½ |    |    |     | Left this field Dec. 15, 1852.  |
| 165. GROTE, WM.          | Bethel and Bethlehem churches and among the Germans, Missouri.                      | Oct. 15, 1852.  |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 166. GIUSTINIANI, LOUIS, | A station in Cincinnati, Ohio.  | Oct. 11, 1852.  | 4½ |    |    |     | No church organized yet.  |
| 167. HADDEN, J. B.       | Maquoketa and Andrew churches and vicinity, Iowa.                                   | June 15, 1852.  | 8½ | 2  | 2  | 33  | Dom. Miss. \$2 50. For. Miss. \$1.  |
| 168. HAMILTON, JAS. J.   | Curwinsville, Luthersburg and Fruit Hill churches and nine missionary stations, Pa. | Dec. 20, 1852.  | 9¾ | 20 | 4  |     | Dom. Miss. \$25. For. Miss. \$51 62. Publication, \$9.  |
| 169. HANCOCK, JOHN,      | Greensburg and Ebenezer churches, Ky.   | Feb. 12, 1852.  | 12 | 18 | 5  | 145 | One coloured communicant.   |
| 170. HANNA, J. C.        | West Jersey and vicinity, Illinois.   | Oct. 31, 1852,  |    |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 171. HANNA, JOS. A.      | Missionary in Oregon.   | March 1, 1852.  | 12 |    |    |     |   |
| 172. HANSON, HEZEKIAH,   | Mouth of Juniata Church, Pa.  | April 13, 1851. | 1½ |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 173. HARRISON, DAVID,    | Beaver Meadow, Hazleton and Janesville, Pa.   | Feb. 15, 1852.  | 2  |    |    |     | Left this field May 1, 1852.  |
| 174. HARLOW, JAMES M.    | Aurora First church, N. Y.  | June 1, 1851.   | 3  |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 175. HARMON, MERIT,      | Meridan and Woodhul, Michigan.  | June 10, 1852.  | 12 |    |    | 27  | Benevolent objects, \$2.  |
| 176. HARRIS, FRANKLIN D. | Bristol church, Pa.   | April 15, 1852. | 12 | 10 | 10 | 55  | Dom. Miss. \$10. For. Miss. \$10.   |

| MISSIONARIES.           | FIELDS OF LABOUR.                                  | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
|                         |  |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |   |
| 177. HARRIS, J. LE ROY, | Ebenezer and Whitesburg, Ala.                      | June 15, 1851.      | 12                          | 4                      | 4            | 140                 | No Report.  |
| 178. HARSHE, WM. P.     | Fairmount, Shinston and Smithtown, Va.             | April 1, 1852.      |                             |                        |              |                     | Benevolent objects, \$50.   |
| 179. HART, SAMUEL,      | Cannelton and vicinity, Ind.                       | Feb. 1, 1853.       |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 180. HASSINGER, PETER,  | Somerset, Jenner and Petersburg, Pa.               | Sept. 27, 1851.     | 7                           |                        |              |                     | No service after Sept. 1852.  |
| 181. HAWKINS, J. L.     | Mount Carmel, Graysville and vicinity, Illinois.   | July 1, 1852.       |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 182. HATTERY, JOHN,     | Woodsfield and Malaga churches, Ohio.              | July 1, 1851.       | 4                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 183. HEIDER, DANIEL,    | Dutch Creek, Iowa.                                 | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        |              |                     |   |
| 184. HEINER, E. M. J.   | Ward's and Staten Island, N. Y.                    | March 15, 1852.     | 5                           |                        |              |                     | Died August 14, 1852.   |
| 185. HENDERSON, RAMSEY, | Walnut Grove and Itinerant in Arkansas Presbytery. | April 20, 1852.     |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 186. HENRY, J. M.       | Washington, D. C.                                  | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 2                           |                        |              |                     |   |
| 187. HERROY, PETER B.   | First Church Highlands, N. Y.                      | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 3                      | 3            | 34                  | Dom. Miss. \$24 56. For. Miss. \$15. Other objects, \$57 50.  |
| 188. HERSHEY, AND. M.   | Mt. Paran and Nealsville churches, Md.             | April 9, 1852.      | 6                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 189. HESS, HENRY,       | Richland, Pisgah and Bowling Green churches, Ohio. | May 6, 1852.        | 12                          | 3                      | 5            | 50                  | Dom. Miss. \$8 80. For. Miss. \$15 70. One House of Worship finished—\$200 paid for its completion.   |
| 190. HICKMAN, WM. P.    | Wytheville and Bell Spring churches, Va.           | Nov. 12, 1852.      | 12                          | 5                      | 4            | 55                  | Dom. Miss. \$22. Other objects, \$21. One House of Worship erecting. Religious instruction of coloured people attended to. 6 coloured communicants. |
| 191. HIGH, E. SCUDDER,  | Osceola church and Henry, Ill.                     | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        | 1            | 20                  | Dom. Miss. \$12. For. Miss. \$2. Other objects, \$14.   |
| 192. HILL, SAMUEL,      | Yellow Creek church, Pa.                           | April 1, 1852.      | 11                          |                        |              | 23                  | \$100 paid on church debt.  |
| 193. HOBSON, B. M.      | Agent.   | Sept. 1, 1852.      | 6                           |                        |              |                     |   |
| 194. HOFFORD, M. L.     | Beverly, New Jersey.                               | Jan. 9, 1853.       | 2 $\frac{1}{3}$             |                        |              |                     |   |
| 195. HOLLIDAY, W. C.    | Newton and vicinity, Ohio.                         | Nov. 1, 1851.       |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |



|                         |   |                 |   |   |     |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---|---|-----|--|
| 196. HOWELL, JOHN G.    | Kingwood and Laurel Run churches and two missionary stations, Va.               | 12              | 2 | 1 | 47  | Benevolent objects, \$20.  |
| 197. HOWELL, SETH,      | Sciota, Mount Sterling, Hopewell and Palestine, Ohio.                           | 12              | 4 | 1 | 80  | Dom. Miss. \$13 04. For. Miss. \$9 50.   |
| 198. HOUSLEY, ALBAN S.  | Greenville and Mount Zion churches, Ky.   | 12              | 6 | 5 | 92  | Dom. Miss. \$17. For. Miss. \$25. Education, \$6. Publication, \$3. Other objects, \$150. One coloured communicant. Occasional instruction to coloured population. |
| 199. HUDSON, JOHN,      | Wapschannah and destitutions, Iowa.   |                 |   |   |     | No Report.   |
| 200. HUGHES, JAMES E.   | Salem, Front Royal and Washington, Va.  | 12              |   |   | 41  | Paid for Benevolent objects, \$15.   |
| 201. HUGHES, JOHN D.    | Springfield church and Magadore and Suffield stations, Ohio.                    | 12              |   |   | 100 | Dom. Miss. \$18. For. Miss. \$11. Education, \$2. Publication, \$3. Other objects, \$10.   |
| 202. HUGHES, SAM'L. K.  | Radnor and Liberty churches, Ohio.  | 1               |   |   |     | No Report.   |
| 203. HUGHES, WM. L.     | Augusta and vicinity, Ga.   | 8               |   |   |     | No Report.   |
| 204. HUNTINGTON, CYRUS, | Ellicott's Mills church, Thistle Factory, Gray's Factory and Union Factory, Md. | 8               | 1 | 2 | 45  | Dom. Miss. \$22. For. Miss. \$15.  |
| 205. HUNTINGTON, JOEL,  | Waukesha church, Wisconsin.   | 8               | 1 |   | 57  | For. Miss. \$7. Paid for completing church, \$300.   |
| 206. HUNTING, WM.       | Cochecton, N. Y. and Damascus, Pa.  | 4               |   |   |     | Left this field July 1, 1852.  |
| 207. HUSTON, JOHN,      | Mill Creek and West Union chs., Ind.  | 4               |   |   |     | No Report.   |
| 208. HUTCHISON, WM.     | Sparta and vicinity, Tennessee.   | 5               |   |   |     | No church organization.  |
| 209. IRVING, DAVID,     | North Salem church, N. Y.   | 12              | 2 | 3 | 54  | Dom. Miss. \$14. For. Miss. \$43. Other objects, \$21. Two col. communicants.  |
| 210. IRWIN, DAVID C.    | Powhatan, Pipe Creek and Wegce churches, Ohio.                                  | 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ |   |   |     | No Report. Left this field Sept. 22, 1852.   |
| 211. IRWIN, ROBERT,     | Union, Hopewell, Lake Branch, Jonesboro' and Wheeling, Indiana.                 | 12              | 8 | 6 | 109 | Dom. Miss. \$13. For. Miss. \$8 20. Other objects, \$50. One church received from the New-school.  |
| 212. JACOBS, PROSPER H. | Coshocton church, Ohio.   | 7               |   |   |     | No Report.   |
| 213. JENNINGS, JAS. H.  | Bloomery, Stone church and Concord, Va.   | 10              | 2 | 1 | 70  | Dom. Miss. \$6 65. Occasional preaching to coloured people. Three coloured communicants.   |

| MISSIONARIES.             | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
|                           |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |  |
| 214. JINKS, AHAB,         | Kingston church, Ohio.  | April 1, 1852.      | 12                          |                        | 3            | 50                  | Dom. Miss. \$3. For. Miss. \$6.  |
| 215. JOHNSON, BAKER,      | Stroudsburg church, Pa.                                       | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 2                      |              | 69                  | Dom. Miss. \$16 58.  |
| 216. JOHNSON, JOHN,       | Conyngham church and Schuytz, Pa.                             | May 5, 1852.        | 12                          | 3                      | 1            | 35                  | Dom. Miss. \$10 69.  |
| 217. JOHNSON, SILAS,      | Bucyrus and Osceola, Ohio.                                    | June 1, 1852.       | 9                           | 26                     | 11           | 136                 | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$20. Other objects, \$24. House of Worship repaired.                           |
| 218. JOHNSTON, JOHN W.    | Deer Creek church, Pa.  | April 1, 1852.      | 7                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 219. KAY, RICHARD,        | Oakland church, N. Y.   | Nov. 19, 1851.      | 7                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 220. KENNEDY, EDWARD,     | Prince William Co. Va.  | July 27, 1852.      | 11                          |                        |              |                     | No Report. Gone to California under commission.  |
| 221. KENNEDY, JAS. F.     | Fayetteville church, Pa.                                      | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        | 3            | 22                  | Dom. Miss. \$12. Church extension, \$20. Education, \$10. For. Mis. \$20. Other objects, \$10.             |
| 222. KERR, A. H.          | La Grange, Ontario and Fawn River, Ind.                       | June 1, 1852.       | 7½                          |                        | 2            | 70                  | Dom. Miss. \$12. Left this field in Oct. 1852.   |
| 223. KERR, H. M.          | Bethel and Ramah, Tennessee.                                  | Feb. 5, 1852.       | 12                          | 10                     |              | 152                 | Dom. Miss. \$24. One church organized, and 1 house of worship erected at Berlin. 11 coloured communicants. |
| 224. KING, J. LAWRENCE,   | Butts and Henry Counties, Ga.                                 | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 10                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 225. KING, O. J.          | Fort Madison and Charleston churches, and two stations, Iowa. | Oct 1, 1852.        | 5                           | 3                      | 2            | 58                  | Dom. Miss. \$6. For. Miss. \$5. Other objects, \$225.  |
| 226. KIRK, WM. H.         | Solebury church, Pa.  | May 1, 1852.        | 11                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 227. KIRKPATRICK, JOHN H. | Strongstown, Pa.  | April 1, 1851.      | 1                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 228. KIRKPATRICK, J. M.   | Mount Carmel, Genito and Fine Creek, Va.                      | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 11                     |              | 63                  | Occasional preaching to the coloured people.   |
| 229. KLINK, N. B.         | Oneida Valley, Higgonsville and Readville, N. Y.              | June 1, 1851.       | 3                           |                        |              |                     | Left this field June 1, 1852.  |
| 230. KNAPP, J. C.         | Deperc church, Wisconsin.                                     | Sept. 1, 1852.      | 6                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |



|                           |   |                 |    |   |     |  |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|----|---|-----|--|
| 231. KNIGHT, MOSES G.     | Plum Creek, Cane Run and Simpson-ville, Ky.                   | Oct. 1, 1851.   | 7  | 3 | 70  | Dom. Miss. \$22. Ten coloured communicants.  |
| 232. KNIGHTON, FREDERICK, | Gloucester church, N. J.                                      | Aug. 25, 1852.  | 9  |   |     | No Report.   |
| 233. KNOTT, JAMES W.      | Valley Wakatomika and Jefferson, Ohio.                        | July 5, 1851.   | 4  |   |     | No Report.   |
| 234. KNIFFIN, WM. C.      | Stonemouth church, Ky.  | April 1, 1852.  | 12 | 2 | 15  | Two coloured communicants.   |
| 235. LADD, FRANCIS D.     | Penn Presbyterian Church, Philada.                            | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 4 | 60  | Dom. Miss. \$140. Education, \$40. For. Miss. \$50. Publication, \$10.                           |
| 236. LAIRD, F. H. L.      | Corydon and vicinity, Ind.                                    | Aug. 15, 1852.  | 6½ |   |     | No Report.   |
| 237. LANE, GEORGE W.      | Bethany Centre Church, N. Y.                                  | Nov. 8, 1851.   | 8  |   |     | No Report.   |
| 238. LANE, JOHN J.        | Fairview and Stillwater churches, Ohio.                       | May 3, 1852.    | 12 | 1 | 108 | One House of Worship erected and one finished—\$2000 paid on them.                               |
| 239. LARKIN, E. WILLIS,   | Rock Island church, Ill.                                      | Sept. 1, 1852.  |    |   |     | No Report.   |
| 240. LATTA, JAMES,        | Penningtonville church and Christiana Missionary station, Pa. | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5  | 3 | 18  |  |
| 241. LEASON, THOS. S.     | Leechburg church, Pa.   | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 12 |   |     | No Report.   |
| 242. LEAVENWORTH C.       | Agcnt.  | Sept. 10, 1852. | 10 | 3 | 17  | For. Miss. \$28. Four coloured communicants—preaching to coloured population weekly.             |
| 243. LECKIE, THOMAS,      | Lagrange and vicinity, Texas.                                 | April 1, 1852.  |    |   |     | No Report.   |
| 244. LEE, HENDERSON,      | Village and Bethany church, Va.                               | June 1, 1852.   | 9  |   |     | No Report.   |
| 245. LEFFLER, BLACKBURN,  | Jordan Grove and Red Bud, Ill.                                | Nov. 13, 1852.  | 5  | 3 | 50  |  |
| 246. LEONARD, J. T.       | Falmouth, Burlington, Florence and Corey's Sabbath School.    | July 20, 1852.  |    |   |     | No Report.   |
| 247. LEPS, JAMES II.      | Kanawha Salines church, Va.                                   | Jan. 28, 1853.  | 1  |   |     | No Report.   |
| 248. LILLIE, JOHN,        | Staunton Street Church, New York City.                        | May 1, 1852.    | 3  |   |     | Church organized, "Decatur."   |
| 249. LILLIE, ROBT. II.    | Urbana and Monticello churches, Ill.                          | Dec. 1, 1851.   | 9  | 2 | 20  | Left this field in July 1852.  |
| 250. LINDSLAY, AARON L.   | Port Washington, Grafton and Ulao, Wis.                       | July 1, 1851.   | 4  | 4 | 43  |  |
| 251. LOCKWOOD, L. R.      | Elkland church and Osceola and Knoxville congregations, Pa.   | Sept. 2, 1852.  | 6  | 2 | 31  | One House of Worship erected and finished at Osceola, and another nearly completed at Knoxville. |
| 252. LOGAN, SAMUEL C.     | Constantine First Church, Michigan.                           | May 1, 1852.    | 12 | 6 | 49  | Dom. Miss. \$18 88. For. Miss. \$17 31. Publication, \$3. Other objects, \$35 16.                |
| 253. LONG, CHESTER,       | Sweet Hollow church, Long Island, N. Y.                       | June 1, 1851.   | 3  |   |     | No Report.   |
| 254. LORD, CHARLES S.     | Brookfield church, N. Y.                                      | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 1 | 74  |  |

| MISSIONARIES.            | FIELDS OF LABOUR.                                 | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
|                          |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |   |
| 255. LOWE, BENJ. I.      | Marietta church and Little Muskingum, Ohio.       | Sept. 23, 1852.     | 12                          |                        | 5            | 34                  | Dom. Miss. \$4. Education, \$5. For. Miss. \$5. Other objects, \$50.  |
| 256. LYON, DAVID,        | Northampton church, N. Y.                         | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 9                           |                        |              | 72                  | One coloured communicant. Dom. Miss. \$5. Education \$2. For. Miss. \$20. Publication, \$2. Other objects, \$5. Left this field June 6, 1852. |
| 257. LYON DAVID C.       | Westminster church, Mineral Point, Wisconsin.     | July 6, 1851.       | 3                           |                        |              |                     |   |
| 258. LYONS, DAVID W.     | Washington Prairie, Rossville and Union, Iowa.    | April 27, 1852.     | 12                          |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$9 70. For. Miss. \$2. One House of Worship in process of erection, \$400 paid.   |
| 259. MACGREGOR, JOHN M.  | Ox Bow and Rossie, N. Y.                          | Dec. 12, 1852.      | 2½                          |                        |              | 25                  | Left this field Dec. 15, 1852.  |
| 260. MACK, THOMAS,       | Mount Gilead and Edgmont Hall, Pa.                | April 1, 1852.      | 11                          |                        |              |                     |   |
| 261. MACLAY, CHARLES B.  | Town House, George's Creek and Cheshire stations. | Sept. 15, 1852.     | 3                           |                        |              |                     |   |
| 262. MAHAFFEY, SAMUEL,   | Sharon and Freeport, Ohio.                        | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 2                      |              | 50                  |   |
| 263. MARRINER, GEORGE K. | Coshecton church, N. Y.                           | July 1, 1852.       | 8                           |                        | 3            | 35                  | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$5. Two coloured communicants.  |
| 264. MARQUIS, JAMES E.   | Kenton and Huntersville, Ohio.                    | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 3                      | 4            | 78                  | Dom. Miss. \$18 50. For. Miss. \$23 37. Publication, \$16 17. Other objects, \$68 25.   |
| 265. MARQUIS, JOHN,      | Washington church and vicinity, Ohio.             | April 1, 1852.      | 6                           |                        |              | 42                  | Dom. Miss. \$9 85. Left this field Oct. 1, 1852.  |
| 266. MARQUIS, ROBERT W.  | Mount Pleasant church, Ohio.                      | April 1, 1852.      | 11                          | 7                      | 1            | 55                  |   |
| 267. MARR, JOSEPH,       | Berwick church and vicinity Pa.                   | Dec. 20, 1852.      | 8½                          |                        | 2            | 48                  |   |
| 268. MARSHALL, W. K.     | Van Buren church, Ark.                            | May 15, 1852.       | 10                          | 1                      | 2            | 31                  | Dom. Miss. \$25. For. Miss. \$12. Other objects, \$300. Preaching to the coloured population and a coloured Sabbath-school.                   |



|                           |   |                 |    |    |    |     |  |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 269. MARTIN, JOHN L.      | Utica and itinerant in N. Albany Pres.  | Oct. 1, 1851.   | 12 | 7  | 10 | 67  | No Report.   |
| 270. MASON, JAMES D.      | Davenport church and Blue Grass and Eldridge's School-house, Iowa.                | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 12 |    |    |     | Dom. Miss. \$28. For. Miss. \$25. Church Extension, \$4. Education, \$14. Other objects, \$10. House of Worship commenced. |
| 271. MASON, WILLIAM C.    | Le Claire Church, Iowa, and two stations.   | July 1, 1852.   | 12 | 7  | 14 | 62  | Dom. Miss. \$23 50. Other objects, \$40.   |
| 272. MATTHEWS, WM.        | Baker and Early Counties, Ga.   | April 1, 1851.  | 1  |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 273. MAY, THOS. C.        | Mulfordsville, Three Springs and Woods-ville, Ky.                                 | May 1, 1851.    |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 274. MEEKS, JOHN A.       | Greenville and Union churches, Ohio.  | April 20, 1852. | 12 | 3  | 6  | 100 | Dom. Miss. \$14. For. Miss. \$8. Education, \$6.   |
| 275. MERRILL, FRANKLIN,   | Raynortown and Roslyn churches, N. Y.   | April 22, 1852. | 12 |    | 1  | 45  | For benevolence, \$400.  |
| 276. MERRILL, RICHARD,    | Stillfork, Bethlehem and Minerva, Ohio.   | April 1, 1852.  | 12 |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 277. MILLER, ALLEN C.     | White Rock church and two Missionary stations, Illinois.                          | Nov. 2, 1852.   | 4  |    | 4  | 24  | Benevolent object, \$16.   |
| 278. MILLER, J. EDWIN,    | Second Church, Sparta, N. Y.  | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 3  |    | 39  | Dom. Miss. \$19. For. Miss. \$21 15. House of Worship enlarged and repaired at an expense of about \$900.                  |
| 279. MILLER, JAS. WESTON, | Independence, Washington and Rock Island, Texas.                                  | Sept. 1, 1851.  | 7  | 2  | 6  | 50  | Benevolent objects, \$200. 5 coloured communicants—much interest taken in their religious instruction.                     |
| 280. MILLER, SAMUEL J.    | Washington, Goodhope, Hynes' School-house, Ohio.                                  | Sept. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 4  | 4  | 61  | For. Miss. \$21 20. Other objects, \$185.  |
| 281. MILLS, DAVID,        | Pine Grove and East Union chs., Pa.   | April 1, 1851.  | 1  |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 282. MITCHELL, R. A.      | Hebron and Independence, Ill.   | Jan. 1, 1853.   |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 283. MONTFORT, DAVID,     | Ripley, Sardinia, Union, St. Omer and Knightstown churches and two stations, Ind. | April 6, 1852.  | 11 | 7  | 10 | 194 | For. Miss. \$27. Other objects, \$12. Two Houses of Worship erected.   |
| 284. MONTFORT, ISAAC W.   | Liberty and Brownsville churches, Ind.  | April 1, 1852.  | 12 | 22 | 1  | 40  | Benevolent objects, \$10. One House of Worship erected at Liberty.   |
| 285. MOONEY, A. M.        | Pleasant Springs, Philadelphia, Bigloe Fork and vicinity, Miss.                   | Aug. 1, 1851.   |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 286. MOORE, AMBROSE Y.    | South Bend church, Ind.   | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 1  | 13 | 85  | Dom. Miss. \$12 75. For. Miss. \$50. Other objects, \$90.  |

| MISSIONARIES.            | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
|                          |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |  |
| 287. MOORE, JOHN,        | Brady's Bend, Pa.<br>Rising Sun, Dillsborough, Mount Hope<br>and Versailles, Ind.                 | May 1, 1851.        | 2                           | 12                     | 5            | 73                  | No Report.   |
| 288. MOORE, W. M. H.     |   | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$5. Education, \$3 Publication, \$2. One House of Worship erected, and \$915 paid on the building, &c. |
| 289. MOORE, W. M. S.     | Hiwassee and Ebenezer churches, N. C.   | July 7, 1852.       | 8                           | 1                      | 3            | 72                  | Dom. Miss. \$5 18. Education, \$9 20. Other objects, \$25. Five coloured communicants.   |
| 290. MORGAN, J. J. A.    | Berwick church and vicinity, Pa.  | March 1, 1852.      | 3                           | 1                      |              | 60                  | Left this field June 1, 1852.  |
| 291. MUNN, CHAS. A.      | Covington and Mount Pleasant, Ohio.   | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 5                           | 1                      |              | 100                 | Dom. Miss. \$5 85.   |
| 292. MURKLAND, SIDNEY S. | Parkesburg church and Wood Co., Va.   | June 5, 1851.       | 3 $\frac{1}{6}$             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 293. MURPHEY, THOS. G.   | Dover and Smyrna, Delaware.   | April 1, 1852.      | 12                          | 7                      | 5            | 48                  | Dom. Miss. \$21 56. Other objects, \$27 50. One coloured communicant.  |
| 294. MURRAY, JOS. A.     | Monaghan and Petersburg churches, Pa.   | Oct 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 5                      |              | 125                 | Dom. Miss. \$18. Education, \$19. For. Miss. \$25. Other objects, \$64.  |
| 295. MCAFEE, WILLIAM,    | Cloverport, Hawesville, Lewisport, Hillsboro', Sterit's School-house and Union Meeting-house, Ky. | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 1                      | 1            | 40                  | Dom. Miss. \$16. Other objects, \$20. Occasional preaching to coloured people.   |
| 296. McALPIN, R.         | Mount Zion, Pisgah, Hebron and Hatchet Creek, Alabama.  | July 1, 1851.       |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 297. McCARRELL, ALEX.    | Clayesville church, Pa.   | Nov. 12, 1851.      | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$             |                        |              |                     | Off the Board Nov. 12, 1852.   |
| 298. McCHORD J. MASON,   | Green Castle and Walnut churches, Ind.  | Sept. 20, 1852.     | 12                          | 6                      | 18           | 52                  | One church organized and two Houses of Worship erected.  |
| 299. McCLEAN, OLIVER O.  | Middletown, Pa.   | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 3                           | 17                     | 2            | 30                  | One House of Worship erected.  |
| 300. McCLELLAND, A. C.   | Peru church, and Perrysburg, Ind.   | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 11                          | 6                      | 5            | 50                  | Dom. Miss. \$11. Church extension, \$5. Education, \$7. For. Miss. \$23 75. About \$200 paid on the church building in progress.   |



|                         |   |                 |                 |    |    |     |   |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|---|
| 301. McCLUSKEY, JAS. W. | Warren and Warsaw, Ind.                                 | Aug. 6, 1852.   | 12              | 2  | 6  | 51  | For. Miss. \$15. One House of Worship erected.  |
| 302. McComb, G. B.      | Salem and Cathey's Creek chs., Tenn.                    | April 12, 1851. | 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 303. McCONNELL, Jos.    | Mount Olive church, Budd's Lake and Flanders, N. J.     | April 29, 1852. | 12              |    |    | 54  | One House of Worship in process of erection.  |
| 304. McCoy, ROBERT,     | Missionary to California.                               | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 2               |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 305. McCUNE, J. W.      | Sandy Lake and Cool Spring, Pa.                         | April 1, 1852.  | 11              | 1  | 2  |     | Dom. Miss. \$2. Education, \$2. For. Miss. \$2. Publication, \$1.   |
| 306. McDONALD, HENRY,   | Red Lick and vicinity, Miss.                            | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 12              | 5  | 10 | 128 | No Report   |
| 307. McGUIGAN, ROBERT,  | Union and Keosauque churches, Iowa.                     | Jan. 1, 1852.   |                 |    |    |     | For. Miss. \$16. Education, \$9. Church extension, \$8 30. Other objects, \$5.                                |
| 308. McGUIRE, HENRY L.  | Washington and Union churches, Ind.                     | June 1, 1851.   |                 |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 309. McKINLEY, DANIEL,  | Synods of New Jersey and Philadelphia.                  | Dec. 1, 1852.   | 3               |    |    |     | Agent.  |
| 310. McKINLEY, W. D.    | Oneida Valley and Higginsville, N. Y.                   | July 1, 1852.   | 8               | 1  | 2  | 31  | Dom. Miss. \$5 64. For. Miss. \$2. Education, \$2.  |
| 311. McKEE, DAVID D.    | Fairfield, Billingsville, Murphy's and West Union, Ind. | April 12, 1852. | 12              | 4  | 3  | 75  | Benevolent objects, \$150.  |
| 312. McKEE, Jos. B.     | Indian Creek church, Pa.                                | May 1, 1852.    | 10              | 1  |    | 30  | Dom. Miss. \$3. Other objects, \$15.  |
| 313. McKEE, J. M.       | Mount Harmony, Sandy Ridge and Macedonia, Alabama.      | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 10              |    |    | 100 | For. Miss. \$12. Other objects, \$56. 20 coloured communicants, their religious instruction well attended to. |
| 314. McKINNEY, COLLIN,  | New Providence church, Tenn.                            | Jan. 1, 1853.   |                 |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 315. McLAREN, JOHN F.   | Agent, Synods of Pittsburgh, Wheeling and Ohio.         | Sept. 1, 1852.  | 12              |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 316. McMICHAEL, WM.     | Richland, Rockland, Academia and Em-lenton, Pa.         | Sept. 25, 1851. | 7               | 4  | 2  | 180 | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$3. Other objects, \$3. House of Worship erected at cost of about \$1400.         |
| 317. McMURRAY, FRANCIS, | Talbot County, Ga.                                      | June 1, 1851.   | 3               |    |    |     | No Report.  |
| 318. McMURRAY, JOSEPH,  | Mount Freedom church, N. J.                             | April 3, 1852.  | 12              | 10 |    | 86  |   |
| 319. McNAIR, WM. W.     | First Church Fort Winnebago, Wisconsin.                 | June 15, 1852.  | 12              | 8  | 9  | 43  | Dom. Miss. \$6 32. For. Miss. \$58. Education, \$20. Publication, \$12. Other objects, \$50.                  |
| 320. McNEILL, GEORGE,   | Ashboro', Cedar Falls and Long's Mills, N. C.           | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 12              | 2  | 4  | 29  | Benevolent objects and church furniture, \$255.   |
| 321. McNEILL, JAS. H.   | Chatham County, N. C.                                   | Dec. 9, 1852.   | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ |    |    |     | No Report.  |

| MISSIONARIES.           | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              |  | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|---|
|                         |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |  |                     |   |
| 322. McNULTY, JOHN,     | Within the bounds of Luzerne Presby. Macon, Cherokee and Haywood. Temperanceville church, Pa. Gonzales and vicinity, Texas. Cumminsville, Taylor's Creek, Ohio. Finneywood and Bluestone.   | March 15, 1853.     | 1                           |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.—Off April 1, 1852.   |
| 323. McPHERSON, JOHN E. |   | May 1, 1851.        | 8                           |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.  |
| 324. McPHERSON, ROBERT, |   | Nov. 1, 1851.       |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.  |
| 325. McREA, JOHN M.     |   | Jan. 1, 1853.       |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.  |
| 326. NAYLOR, A. R.      |   | Sept. 1, 1852.      | 10                          | 2                      | 1            |  | 79                  | Dom. Miss. \$44. For. Miss. \$25. Eleven coloured communicants. Occasional preaching to them. |
| 327. NAYLOR, JAMES,     | Norristown church, Pa. Decatur and Elhanan churches and four Missionary stations, Indiana. Brier Creek, Orangeville and Rohrsburg churches and three stations, Pa. Greenwood, Tylersburg and vicinity, Pa. Grafton church, Wisconsin. Thalia Street Church, New Orleans, La.                          | Jan. 6, 1853.       |                             |                        |              |  |                     | Dom. Miss. \$163. For. Miss. \$115. Education, \$151. Other objects, \$400.                   |
| 328. NESBITT, JOSEPH,   |   | Oct. 2, 1852.       | 5                           | 9                      | 1            |  | 60                  | Dom. Miss. \$117. For. Miss. \$1910.  |
| 329. NEVIUS, JOHN H.    |   | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 6                      | 7            |  | 116                 | Left this field April 1, 1852.  |
| 330. NEWELL, GEO. W.    |   | April 22, 1852.     | 12                          | 4                      | 3            |  | 117                 | No Report.  |
| 331. NEWELL, HUEY,      |   | Jan. 1, 1851.       | 1                           |                        |              |  | 16                  |   |
| 332. NICHOLS, CYRUS,    | Oakland church, N. Y. Salem church, Indiana. Hermitage, Harpeth and New Bethel churches and 3 stations, Tenn. Newton church and 6 Missionary stations, Pa. Georgetown and Shiloh churches, Ind. Southwark church, Philadelphia. Poplar Springs church and Ladoga station, Indiana. Rogersville, Tenn. | Jan. 5, 1853.       | 2                           |                        |              |  |                     |   |
| 333. NORTH, N. G.       |   | Oct. 1, 1851.       | 9                           | 17                     |              |  |                     |   |
| 334. OAKEE, ISAAC,      |   | Oct. 15, 1852.      | 4½                          |                        |              |  | 45                  | Dom. Miss. \$460.   |
| 335. OGDEN, BENJ. A.    |   | July 1, 1852.       |                             |                        |              |  |                     | Deceased.   |
| 336. OGDEN, JOHN W.     |   | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 9                           | 4                      |              |  | 58                  | Dom. Miss. \$399. Eight coloured communicants.  |
| 337. OSMOND, JONATHAN,  | Georgetown and Shiloh churches, Ind. Southwark church, Philadelphia. Poplar Springs church and Ladoga station, Indiana. Rogersville, Tenn.  | July 15, 1853.      | 12                          |                        | 2            |  | 89                  | Dom. Miss. \$8. Church extension fund, \$5. Other objects, \$5.                               |
| 338. OVERSTREET, R. M.  |   | July 1, 1851.       |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.  |
| 339. OWEN, GRIFFITH,    |   | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 12                          |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.  |
| 340. PALMER, N. S.      |   | Nov. 22, 1852.      | 12                          | 1                      | 2            |  | 32                  | For. Miss. \$10.  |
| 341. PARK, JAMES,       |   | April 12, 1852.     |                             |                        |              |  |                     | No Report.  |



|                          |  |                 |    |    |    |     |  |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 342. PARKE, N. GRIER,    | Pittston and Lackawanna, Pa.   | June 1, 1852.   | 12 | 8  | 13 | 114 | Dom. Miss. \$15. For. Miss. \$12. Education, \$3. Other objects, \$50.   |
| 343. PARKINSON, M. A.    | Concord and Deerfield churches and one station, Pa.                  | July 1, 1852.   | 12 | 6  | 3  | 60  |  |
| 344. PARSONS, W. S.      | Second Ward Presbyterian church of Lockport, N. Y.                   | July 1, 1851.   | 4  |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 345. PATTON, F.          | Lebanon and Sarepta churches, Miss.                                  | July 1, 1851.   |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 346. PAUL, SAMUEL,       | Norristown and Counshohocken, Pa.                                    | Oct. 2, 1851.   | 7  |    |    |     | Left this field Oct. 2, 1852.  |
| 347. PAWLING, W. M. H.   | Pisgah and Pulaski Counties, Ky.                                     | April 26, 1851. |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 348. PAXTON, THOS. N.    | Marion, Siloam, Drusilla and Cove, N. C.                             | Aug. 15, 1852.  | 12 | 1  | 1  | 50  | For. Miss. \$21 50. Education, \$14. House of Worship in process of erection. Two coloured communicants. Coloured people regularly instructed. |
| 349. PECK, ELIAS S.      | Bloomfield church and Fox Lake, Wis.                                 | Aug. 22, 1852.  | 12 |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 350. PELAN, JAMES,       | Tiffin church, Ohio, and 3 stations.                                 | June 1, 1852.   | 9  | 1  | 5  | 37  | Dom. Miss. \$5.  |
| 351. PELAN, WILLIAM,     | Connersville, Waterloo, Columbia, Ind.                               | April 1, 1852   | 12 | 23 | 6  | 88  | Dom. Miss. \$18 50. For. Miss. \$13. Publication, \$4. Other objects, \$165.   |
| 352. PENLAND, ALEX.      | Itinerant in Presbytery, Alabama.                                    | March 27, 1852. |    |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 353. PERKINS, G. K.      | Empire Iron Works, Eddyville and Freedomia, Ky.                      | April 1, 1852.  | 10 | 1  |    | 50  | Eight coloured communicants. Benevolent objects, \$70.   |
| 354. PERKINS, W. M.      | Quiver and Liverpool, Ill.   | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5  | 2  | 4  | 15  | Benevolent objects, \$25.  |
| 355. PHILLIPS, BRADLEY,  | Mayville, Horicon, Juneau and Rolling Prairie, Wisconsin.            | June 1, 1852.   | 12 | 2  |    | 36  | Dom. Miss. \$15. Other objects, 150.   |
| 356. PILLSBURY, ITHAMAR, | Princeton church, Illinois.  | Aug. 1, 1852.   | 12 |    | 6  | 75  | Dom. Miss. \$41 05. For. Miss. \$14 64. Other objects, \$45. One church organized at Dixon.  |
| 357. PITKIN, JOHN,       | Milford and Union churches, Ohio.                                    | April 1, 1852.  | 12 | 3  |    | 50  | Dom. Miss. \$10 50. For. Miss. \$26 83. Church extension, \$3 38. House of Worship finished.   |
| 358. PLATT, ISAAC W.     | West Farms church, N. Y.   | July, 1 1851.   | 4  |    |    |     | Off the Board.   |
| 359. POAGE, JOSIAH B.    | Mount Prairic, South Fork and Pleasant Hill, Mo.                     | Sept. 1, 1852.  | 12 |    | 8  |     | Dom. Miss. \$7 50. For. Miss. \$7 50.  |
| 360. POLK, DAVID,        | Mount Tabor, Pine Grove, Armstrong, Shippens, and Polk township, Pa. | July 10, 1852.  | 12 | 32 |    | 121 | Dom. Miss. \$10. One church organized, one house of worship erected, and one in process of erection.   |

| MISSIONARIES.            | FIELDS OF LABOUR.  | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
|                          |  |                     |                             | Examination.           | Certificate. |                     |   |
| 361. PORTER, GEORGE D.   | Tipton and Red Oak, Iowa.  | Sept. 1, 1852.      | 12                          | 1                      | 11           | 43                  | For. Miss. \$18 25. One House of Worship in process of erection.  |
| 362. PORTER, SAMUEL F.   | Kingwood and Frenchtown, N. J.   | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 4                      | 1            | 107                 | For. Miss. \$25. Other objects, \$45.   |
| 363. POTTER, LUDLOW D.   | Brookville and Metamora churches and Pennsylvania station, Ind.        | April 1, 1852.      | 12                          | 2                      | 3            | 95                  | House of Worship in process of erection.  |
| 364. POTTER, S. S.       | Lawrenceburg church, Ind.  | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 12                          | 15                     | 4            | 83                  | Dom. Miss. \$14. For. Miss. \$21. Other objects, \$93.  |
| 365. PRATT, F. AUGUSTUS, | Decatur church, Illinois.  | April 1, 1852.      | 11                          |                        | 20           | 19                  | For. Miss. \$14.  |
| 366. PRICE, ISRAEL.      | Feed Spring church, Ohio.  | May 1, 1851.        | 2                           | 6                      | 3            | 54                  | Paid for church building, \$530.  |
| 367. PRICE, JAMES,       | Monroeville church, Ohio.  | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 5                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 368. PROCTOR, JOHN O.    | Hancock church, Md.  | June 1, 1851.       | 3                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 369. PRYSE, JAMES M.     | Boardman church, Ohio.   | July 1, 1852.       | 6                           | 4                      | 2            | 18                  | Dom. Miss. \$45. For. Miss. \$25. Instruction of coloured people attended to.   |
| 370. QUARTERMAN, JOS. M. | Mt. Vernon, Dead River, Gum Swamp, McIntyre's and Pleasant Spring, Ga. | June 11, 1852.      | 12                          |                        |              | 35                  | Dom. Miss. \$45. For. Miss. \$25. Instruction of coloured people attended to.   |
| 371. RANKIN, ALEX. T.    | Mapleton and Tonawanda, N. Y.  | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 12                          | 1                      | 18           | 71                  | One church organized—First Presbyterian church of Tonawanda.  |
| 372. RAYMOND, MOSES,     | Mount Bethel, Indian Rock, &c. Va.                                     | Oct. 1, 1851.       | 12                          | 3                      |              | 41                  | Dom. Miss. \$2. For. Miss. \$2. Education, \$2.   |
| 373. REA, GEORGE S.      | Centre and Upper churches, Pa.   | Oct 1, 1852.        | 5                           | 6                      | 4            | 100                 | Dom. Miss. \$12 75. Other objects, \$10.  |
| 374. REED, D. B.         | Warren and Cole Creek churches and 2 stations, Indiana.                | Oct. 6, 1852.       | 11                          | 5                      | 1            | 43                  | House of Worship in progress.   |
| 375. READ, H. CLAY,      | Glasgow, Oakland, Munfordville, Ky.                                    | July 1, 1852.       | 11                          |                        |              | 89                  | Dom. Miss. \$30. For. Miss. \$1. Church Extension, \$1. Education, \$1. Publication, \$1. Organized a church at Mizpeh. |
| 376. REECE, HUGH E.      | Welsh Presbyterian ch., Cincinnati, Ohio.                              | Jan. 1, 1852.       |                             |                        |              |                     | Deceased, Nov. 1, 1852.   |
| 377. REED, HUGH,         | Barlow, Decatur and Plymouth, Ohio.                                    | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 5                      | 11           | 63                  | For. Miss. \$5 35.  |



|                          |  |                |    |    |     |  |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|----|----|-----|--|
| 378. REED, WILLIAM,      | Sarahsville church, Ohio, $\frac{1}{4}$ his time.                          | April 1, 1852. | 11 | 2  | 85  | No Report.   |
| 379. REEVE, WILLIAM B.   | West Hampton church and Speonk, N. Y.                                      | May 21, 1852.  | 12 |    |     | Dom. Miss. \$25. For. Miss. 4. Church purposes, \$100. One coloured communicant.   |
| 380. REINHART, EDWIN H.  | Elizabethport, N. J.   | Sept. 1, 1852. | 12 | 4  | 54  | Dom. Miss. \$21 50. For. Miss. \$22. Other objects, \$280 25. Three coloured communicants.                               |
| 381. REMINGTON, JAMES,   | Alden church, N. Y.  | Jan. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 0  | 76  | Ground for parsonage and other objects, \$672.   |
| 382. RICE, JAMES M.      | Mountain Union, Amsterdam, New Castle, Meadow Creek, Hebron and Union, Va. | Jan. 1, 1852.  | 5  | 4  | 105 | For. Miss. \$8. Publication, \$10. One coloured communicant.   |
| 383. RIDDLE, JAMES P.    | Smithland, Union Point, Golconda, Salem and Union church, Ky.              | May 12, 1852.  | 12 | 6  | 98  | Dom. Miss. \$10.   |
| 384. RIEHELDAFFER, J. G. | Second Presbyterian church, St. Paul, Minnesota.                           | Oct. 20, 1852. | 12 | 2  | 13  | House of Worship commenced—\$400 pd.   |
| 385. RINKER, HENRY,      | Northville church, N. Y.   | Nov. 1, 1852.  | 4  | 1  | 18  | Dom. Miss. \$4. House of worship begun.  |
| 386. ROBE, ROBERT,       | Oregon.  | April 1, 1852. | 12 |    |     | No Report.   |
| 387. ROBERTS, ROBT. M.   | Bedford and vicinity, Ind.   | Nov. 1, 1851.  |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 388. ROBERTSON, HENRY M. | Winnebago Rapids church, Wisconsin.  | May 20, 1852.  | 12 | 13 | 63  | Foreign Missions, \$14.  |
| 389. ROBERTSON, SAMUEL,  | Winneconne, Vineland, Weyanwega, Wisconsin.                                | Nov. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 2  | 32  | Dom. Miss. \$7. For. Miss. \$1. Other objects, \$3. One church organized, "First church Weyanwega."                      |
| 390. ROBINSON, WM. M.    | Brownsville and Hebron churches, Ohio.                                     | Dec. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 8  | 90  | Dom. Miss. \$33 50. For. Miss. \$30. Education, \$20 50. Other objects, \$25.  |
| 391. ROCKWELL, J. EDSON, | Central Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  | Feb. 1, 1853.  | 12 | 10 | 179 | For. Miss. \$100. Other objects, \$110. One coloured communicant.  |
| 392. ROGERS, JOSEPH,     | Round Prairie church, Russell's School-house, Latta's Mills, Iowa.         | May 1, 1852.   | 12 | 2  | 66  |  |
| 393. ROSENTHAL, CHAS. D. | German Presbyterian church, Paterson, and one station, N. J.               | Aug. 11, 1852. | 12 | 5  | 109 |  |
| 394. ROWE, JOHN,         | Burlington church, Ohio, half his time.                                    | May 1, 1851.   | 2  |    |     | No Report.   |
| 395. ROWELL, MORSE,      | Squan Village, and Second church Wall township, N. J.                      | Jan. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 3  | 27  | Dom. Miss. \$26 59. For. Miss. \$21 09. Church extension, \$7. Education, \$13. Publication, \$3 25. Other objects, \$3. |

| MISSIONARIES.           | FIELDS OF LABOUR.                              | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
|                         |  |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |  |
| 396. ROWLAND, JAMES,    | Lucas church, Ohio, half his time.             | April 16, 1852.     | 10½                         |                        |              | 32                  | No Report.   |
| 397. SANDERSON, JOSEPH, | Staunton Street church, N. York City.          | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 3                           |                        |              |                     | Benevolent objects, about \$90.  |
| 398. SATTERFIELD, MEAD, | Harrisville and Amity churches, Pa.            | April 1, 1851.      | 1                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 399. SAVAGE, WM. T.     | Salem and vicinity, S. C.                      | Jan. 7, 1852.       | 1¼                          |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. 5. Other objects, \$6 75.   |
| 400. SAYE, JOHN B.      | Harmony and Georgetown chs., Ind.              | April 1, 1852.      | 8                           | 7                      |              | 59                  | Dom. Miss. \$10 54.  |
| 401. SCOTT, J. J.       | Cambridge City and Ebenezer, Ind.              | Oct. 8, 1852.       | 12                          | 5                      |              | 52                  | No Report.   |
| 402. SCOVEL, ALDEN,     | Bordentown church, N. J.                       | April 1, 1851.      | 1                           |                        |              |                     | Benevolent objects, \$100.   |
| 403. SENNAR, ROBERT,    | Welsh Presbyterian church, Philad.             | Jan. 1, 1853.       | 2                           | 5                      | 4            | 40                  | No Report.   |
| 404. SHARPE, J. D.      | Douglass and Bank, Texas.                      | April 1, 1851.      | 3½                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 405. SHEPHERD, L. M.    | Tribe's Hill, N. Y.                            | Aug. 9, 1851.       | 3½                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 406. SHIELDS, JOHN W.   | Bell Brook and vicinity, Ohio.                 | April 1, 1851.      | 11½                         | 8                      | 8            | 46                  | Dom. Miss. \$6 52. Church Extension fund, \$7.   |
| 407. SHINN, JAMES G.    | Port Richmond church, Pa.                      | April 1, 1852.      | 12                          | 11                     | 4            | 60                  | 31 coloured communicants—their religious instruction attended to. One House of Worship finished at an expense of \$1800. |
| 408. SHOTWELL, ALBERT,  | West Point church, Georgia.                    | Jan. 28, 1853.      | 12                          |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$17 40. For Miss. \$41 75.   |
| 409. SICKELS, WM.       | Pleasant township and Jefferson churches, Ind. | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 5                           | 3                      |              | 81                  | Dom. Miss. \$3 35. Other objects, \$5.   |
| 410. SIMANTON, EPHRAIM, | Danville church, N. J.                         | Oct. 11, 1852.      | 12                          | 1                      |              | 29                  | No Report.   |
| 411. SMITH, ARCHIBALD,  | Mount Pisgah, Barbacue and Cypress, N. C.      | Jan. 23, 1853.      | 1¼                          |                        |              |                     | Benevolence, \$5.  |
| 412. SMITH, CHAS. R.    | Carmel, New Lebanon and Cane Creek, Ala.       | Dec. 1, 1851.       |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 413. SMITH, DANIEL,     | Richmond church, Wisconsin.                    | July 30, 1852.      | 12                          |                        |              | 22                  | No Report.   |
| 414. SMITH, JAMES,      | York church, Ohio, quarter his time.           | May 1, 1852.        | 10                          |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 415. SMITH, THOS. COLE, | Ebenezer church, Lunenburg Co., Va.            | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 10                          |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$10.   |
| 416. SMITH, T. S. C.    | Havre de Grace church, Md.                     | July 1, 1852.       | 8                           |                        |              | 48                  |  |



|                           |  |                 |     |    |    |     |  |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|-----|----|----|-----|--|
| 417. SMITH, Wm. G.        | Freemont, Perry and Bennington, Mich.  | April 1, 1852.  | 12  | 4  | 4  | 67  | Dom. Miss \$6.   |
| 418. SMOCK, D. V.         | Crittenden and Williamstown, Ky.   | April 24, 1852. | 10½ | 1  | 7  | 70  | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$6.  |
| 419. SNODWEN, FRENIZER H. | Swedesboro' and Mullica, N. J.   | Jan. 10, 1853.  | 3   |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 420. SPOFFORD, L. C.      | Depere church, Wisconsin.  | Dec. 2, 1852.   | 3   |    |    |     |  |
| 421. SQUIER, JOHN,        | Port Deposit and Rowlandville, Md.   | Nov. 18, 1852.  | 12  | 2  |    | 36  | For. Miss. \$46 50. Other objects, \$30. One coloured communicant.                         |
| 422. STAFFORD, J.         | Carlyle and Sugar Creek, Ind.  | June 1, 1852.   | 12  | 2  | 1  | 49  | Dom. Miss. \$18. For. Miss. 19. Other objects, \$60.                                       |
| 423. STAPLES, M. W.       | Marshall, Golden Rule and Elysian Fields, Texas.   | May 1, 1852.    | 12  | 9  | 1  | 39  | Dom. Miss. \$15. For. Miss. \$5. Other objects, \$20. One House of Worship finished.       |
| 424. STARK, JOHN,         | Cherry Run and Glade Run, Pa.  | April 1, 1852.  | 12  | 5  | 3  | 69  | Benevolent purposes \$9.   |
| 425. STEBBINS, GEORGE,    | Sterling, Albany and Dixon, Ill.   | April 25, 1852. | 12  | 3  | 2  | 34  | For. Miss. \$6. Other objects, \$100. One church organized, "Dixon."                       |
| 426. STEBBINS, JAMES,     | Plattsburg and New Egypt churches, N. J.   | April 25, 1852. | 9   |    |    | 30  |  |
| 427. STEDMAN, JAMES O.    | Chester, Pa.   | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5   | 5  | 12 | 17  | \$3000 raised for church building. Church organized. House of Worship finished.            |
| 428. STEELE, DANIEL,      | Brown and Cardington churches and three stations, Ohio.                                  | May 1, 1852.    | 10  | 5  | 3  | 57  | Dom. Miss. \$5 57. For. Miss. \$6 68. Other objects, \$9 28.                               |
| 429. STEELE, JOHN,        | Rolling Prairie church, Sumption's Prairie church and two stations, Ind.                 | May 1, 1852.    | 10  | 2  | 2  | 44  | Dom. Miss. \$26 50. Education, \$10 50. For. Miss. \$48. Other objects, \$6                |
| 430. STEINS, FREDERICK,   | German Presbyterian church, New York City.   | May 1, 1852.    | 12  | 23 |    | 117 |  |
| 431. STEVENSON, PAUL E.   | Wyoming church, Pa.  | Jan. 26, 1852.  | 12½ | 1  | 4  | 71  | For. Miss. \$27. Other objects, \$60.  |
| 432. STEWART, CHARLES,    | Savannah church, Mo.   | Nov. 1, 1851.   |     |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 433. STEWART, Wm. B.      | Govane Chapel, Md.   | Oct. 5, 1851.   | 4½  |    |    |     | No Report. Left March 17, 1852.  |
| 434. STEWART, JOHN B.     | Annapolis church, Ohio.  | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5   |    |    |     | Off April 1, 1853.   |
| 435. STURDEVANT, CHAS.    | Agent.   |                 | 1   |    |    |     |  |
| 436. SUTTON, Wm. C.       | Lebanon, Pisgah, Chesterfield Court-house, Rocky Creek and McPherson School-house, N. C. | Jan. 1, 1852.   | 12  | 2  | 2  | 60  | Dom. Miss. \$5. Occasional preaching to the coloured people. Twelve coloured communicants. |
| 437. SWAN, B. C.          | First church Carthage and Nauvoo, Ill.   | Nov. 1. 1852.   | 4   | 2  | 14 | 16  |  |
| 438. SWAN, GEORGE M.      | Oskaloosa and vicinity, Iowa.  | April 1, 1852.  | 11  | 7  | 13 | 44  |  |
| 439. SWAN, J. N.          | Eel River church, Indiana.   | Dec. 28, 1852.  | 2   |    |    |     |  |

| MISSIONARIES.              | FIELDS OF LABOUR.   | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.   |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
|                            |   |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |   |
| 440. SWAN, SAMUEL,         | Mechanicsburg church, Pa.   | May 1, 1852.        | 10                          | 3                      |              | 24                  | Dom. Miss. \$3 50. For. Miss. \$4. Other objects, \$10.   |
| 441. SWIFT, WILLIAM,       | Dahlonga church and vicinity, Ga.   | Jun 12, 1852.       | 12                          | 1                      | 1            | 25                  | Dom. Miss. \$5. For. Miss. \$5. One coloured communicant.   |
| 442. TALBOT, WM. K.        | Oquawka and Shokokon, Illinois.   | Sept. 1, 1852.      | 6                           | 2                      |              | 29                  | Dom. Miss. \$6 50. For. Miss. \$30. Publication, \$30. Other objects, \$800.                      |
| 443. TALMAGE, PETER S.     | Malta church, N. Y.   | March 15, 1852.     | 8                           |                        |              |                     | Nov. 1, 1852, left.   |
| 444. TAYLOR, CHAUNCEY P.   | McArthur, New Plymouth, Rannell's School-house and Gibson's School-house, Ohio. | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 5                      | 6            | 55                  | Dom. Miss. \$12. Church purposes, \$250.  |
| 445. TAYLOR, CHAS. H.      | Esperance, Burtonville and Quakerstreet, N. Y.                                  | June 1, 1852.       | 9                           | 2                      |              | 41                  |   |
| 446. TAYLOR, ROBT. I.      | Smithfield church, Va.  | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 4                           |                        |              | 17                  | Church recently organized.  |
| 447. TAYLOR, SAMUEL,       | Washington and Union churches, Indiana.   | Oct. 15, 1852.      | 4½                          | 2                      | 3            | 73                  |   |
| 448. TAYLOR, WM. G.        | Mount Washington, Pa.   | Oct. 1, 1851.       | 4                           |                        |              |                     | Left July 1, 1852.  |
| 449. TEMPLETON, MILO,      | St. Mary's, Celina and New Salem, Ohio.   | July 1, 1852.       | 12                          | 8                      | 6            | 60                  | One House of Worship in process of erection.  |
| 450. THOMAS, JR., HENRY E. | New Castle, Hagarstown and Middletown, Ind.                                     | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 5                           |                        |              | 63                  | One church organized, "Hagerstown."   |
| 451. THOMAS, ENOCH,        | Randolph County, Va.  | May 1, 1851.        | 2                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |
| 452. THOMAS, JOHN,         | Phoenixville and Charlestown, Pa.   | Oct. 27, 1852.      | 12                          | 31                     | 8            | 106                 |   |
| 453. THOMAS, THOMAS,       | Friendsville, Silver Lake and three stations, Pa.                               | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 7                           | 1                      |              | 36                  | Dom. Miss. \$10. For. Miss. \$9. Education, \$2.  |
| 454. THOMPSON, LEWIS,      | Clatsop church, Oregon.   | Dec. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        |              | 10                  | Dom. Miss. 25 67. For. Miss. \$56 92. Education, \$12. Publication, \$12 25. Other objects, \$50. |
| 455. THOMPSON, PRESTON W.  | Wabash church, Richland, Ill.   | July 10, 1851.      |                             |                        |              |                     | No Report.  |



|                          |  |                 |    |    |     |  |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|----|----|-----|--|
| 456. THOMPSON, R. G.     | Roscoe church, Illinois.   | Oct. 18, 1852.  | 4½ | 7  | 41  | Twenty-seven coloured communicants.  |
| 457. TIDBALL, W. D.      | Namozine, Wood's church, Mansfield, and Dinwiddie Court-house, Va. | Nov. 15, 1852.  | 3½ | 1  | 56  |  |
| 458. TODD, ISAAC,        | Tuckahoe and vicinity, N. J.                                       | Nov. 25, 1852.  | 3  |    |     | One House of Worship erected.  |
| 459. TODD, RICHARD K.    | First church, Woodstock, Illinois.                                 | July 15, 1852.  | 12 | 5  | 74  | Benevolent objects, \$140.   |
| 460. TOWLES, DANIEL T.   | Speedwell and Gum Grove, N. C.                                     | Jan. 15, 1853.  | 1½ |    | 37  |  |
| 461. TOWNLEY, W. M.      | Crown Point and vicinity, Ind.                                     | May 1, 1852.    | 12 | 4  | 41  | Dom. Miss. \$3 38. For. Miss. \$7 42.  |
| 462. TOWN, EDWIN,        | Salisbury, Fork Town, Rockawalking and Barren Creek Springs, Md.   | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 1  | 63  | Dom. Miss. \$22 25. One coloured communicant.  |
| 463. UMSTED, JUSTUS T.   | Kcokuk, Iowa.  | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 4  | 3  | 25  |  |
| 464. VAILL, THOS. S.     | Knoxville, Scotch Settlement and Henderson, Illinois.              | Sept. 1, 1852.  | 12 | 21 | 90  | Dom. Miss. \$36. For. Miss. \$17. Other objects, \$10.   |
| 465. VALLANDIGHAM, J. L. | Monokin and Rehoboth, Md.  | Nov. 1, 1851.   | 8  | 5  | 68  | Dom. Miss. \$46. For. Miss. \$20. Education, \$12. Publication, \$10. Other objects, 30. One col'd com. Religious instruction of col'd pop. attended to. |
| 466. VANDEWATER, A.      | Athens church, Pa.   | Dec. 6, 1852.   | 12 | 3  | 42  | Dom. Miss. \$13. For. Miss. \$10. Education, \$2. Publication, \$2. Other objects, \$10.   |
| 467. VAN DYKE, HENRY J.  | Second church, Bridgeton, N. J.                                    | Oct. 1, 1851.   | 1  |    |     | Left his field April 1, 1852.  |
| 468. VANNEMAN, GEORGE,   | West Union church, Ohio.   | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 1  | 33  | For. Miss. \$16. Dom. Miss. \$4 50.  |
| 469. VANNUYS, HARVEY L.  | Goshen and Elkhart, Ind.   | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 5  |    |     | No church organized yet—\$250 paid for repairing place of worship.   |
| 470. VEENHUIZEN, A. B.   | Rochester Second church, N. Y.                                     | May 13, 1852.   | 12 | 6  | 160 | Dom. Miss. \$31. For. Miss. \$3 19.  |
| 471. VIRTUE, ANDREW,     | Maple Creek church and vicinity, Pa.                               | April 25, 1852. | 12 | 1  | 51  | Dom. Miss. \$6 50. Other objects, \$4.   |
| 472. WAGGONER, DAVID,    | Missionary to Texas.   | Not fixed.      |    |    |     |  |
| 473. WALKER, THOS.       | Shiloh, Ellison and Fountain Green churches, Illinois.             | Oct. 4, 1852.   | 12 | 3  | 100 | Dom. Miss. \$10. For. Miss. \$7. Church extension, \$3. Two chs. organized.  |
| 474. WALL, BLOOMFIELD,   | Mount Pleasant and Trenton, Iowa.                                  | July 7, 1852.   |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 475. WALLACE, D. A.      | Lawrenceville and Pisgah churches, Ill.                            | April 1, 1852.  | 11 | 1  | 80  | Dom. Miss. \$22.   |
| 476. WALLACE, JOHN,      | Sharon, Rehoboth, Ebenezer, Palmyra, and Bethlehem, Indiana.       | May 1, 1852.    | 10 |    |     | No special Report.   |
| 477. WALLACE, MARCUS J.  | Jefferson and Holly Branch, Texas.                                 | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 2  |    |     |  |
| 478. WAMPLER, JOHN M.    | Monticello and Rock Creek churches, Ind.                           | Feb. 1, 1852.   | 12 | 10 | 105 | Dom. Miss. \$13. For. Miss. \$20. One House of Worship finished.   |

| MISSIONARIES.            | FIELDS OF LABOUR.  | DATE OF COMMISSION. | Months of Labour Performed. | Additions to Churches. |              | Total in Communion. | OTHER PARTICULARS REPORTED.  |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
|                          |  |                     |                             | Examination            | Certificate. |                     |  |
| 479. WARDLAW, T. DELACY, | Port Carbon church, Pa.<br>Jacksonville and Bethesda, Alabama.<br>Aisquith Street church, Baltimore, Md.   | July 22, 1852.      | 6                           |                        | 2            | 72                  | Dom. Miss. \$28. Left Oct. 22, 1852.   |
| 480. WARE, E. R.         |  | July 1, 1851.       | 4                           | 1                      |              | 74                  | For. Miss. \$21 25.  |
| 481. WARREN, THOS.       |  | Oct. 1, 1852.       | 11                          | 3                      | 19           | 160                 | Dom. Miss. \$10. Education, \$10. For. Miss. \$11. Publication, \$10. House of Worship repaired. |
| 482. WASHBURN, C.        | Fort Smith, Arkansas.<br>Gum Grove and Speedwell churches, N. C.   | Dec. 1, 1851.       | 12                          | 9                      | 2            | 41                  | Dom. Miss. \$11 85. Other objects, \$200. Left May 1, 1852.                                      |
| 483. WATKINS, SAM'L. W.  |  | Aug. 1, 1852.       | 2                           |                        |              |                     | No Report.   |
| 484. WATSON, JAMES,      | Petersburg and destitutions around, Tenn.<br>Amsterdam, Springfield and Kilgore, Ohio.   | Oct 1, 1851.        | 12                          |                        |              | 150                 | Dom. Miss. \$15 70. For. Miss. \$16 15. Publication, \$1 12.                                     |
| 485. WATSON, JOHN,       |  | April 1, 1853.      |                             |                        |              |                     |  |
| 486. WATTS, ROBERT,      | Westminster church, Philada.<br>Houma, Tigersville, Bayou Black and 5 plantations, La.<br>Helena, Arkansas.  | Jan. 20, 1853.      | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$             |                        |              | 53                  | Dom. Miss. \$7. For. Miss. \$3. Education, \$1. Publication, \$1. 53 col'd com.                  |
| 487. WEEKS, JOSEPH,      |  | Jan. 1, 1852.       | 10                          | 50                     |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$53. For. Miss. \$12. Other objects, \$200.  |
| 488. WELCH, THOS. R.     | Fifth Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh.<br>Putnamville, Ohio, and Vandalia, Ind.<br>Trenton Second Church, N. J.  | May 1, 1852.        | 12                          | 1                      |              | 20                  | Left April 1, 1852.  |
| 489. WEST, NATHANIEL,    |  | June 20, 1851.      | 1                           |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$21 30. For. Miss. \$24. Other objects, \$11 50.                                     |
| 490. WHALLON, THOS.      |  | Dec. 12, 1852.      | 12                          | 4                      | 3            | 77                  | Dom. Miss. \$8. For. Miss. \$5. Paid \$400 on the church debt. One coloured communicant.         |
| 491. WHITE, ANSLEY D.    | Cannelton, Indiana.<br>Alexander, Milfield and Sunday Creek churches, Ohio.<br>Taneytown, Pinehill, Fleming, Thornedale and Westminster, Md.<br>Norristown and vicinity, Arkansas. | July 1, 1851.       | 4                           | 4                      | 5            | 112                 | No Report.   |
| 492. WHITWORTH, GEO. F.  |  | June 10, 1852.      |                             |                        |              |                     | Dom. Miss. \$13. Education, \$12. For. Miss. \$18. Other objects, \$10.                          |
| 493. WILLIAMS, AARON,    |  | Feb. 14, 1852.      | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 5                      | 7            | 125                 | Dom. Miss. \$50. For. Miss. \$145 06. Other objects, \$20.                                       |
| 494. WILLIAMSON, JAS.    |  | Nov. 1, 1852.       | 12                          |                        |              | 25                  | No Report.   |
| 495. WILLIS, HENRY P. S. |  | Nov. 1, 1852.       |                             |                        |              |                     |  |



|                          |   |                 |     |    |    |     |  |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|-----|----|----|-----|--|
| 496. WILSON, ELIJAH,     | Wrightsville church, Pa.  | June 1, 1851.   | 3   |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 497. WILSON, HENRY M.    | Emmanuel (coloured) church, N. Y.                                     | Feb. 5, 1853.   | 9   | 11 | 6  | 75  |  |
| 498. WILSON, JAMES G.    | West Point, Grandview and High Prairie, Iowa.                         | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12  | 1  | 8  | 75  | Dom. Miss. \$6 25. For. Miss. \$9.   |
| 499. WILSON, JAMES M.    | Floyd Court-house, Shelors, Bright's School-house, Va.                | Oct 1, 1852.    | 12  | 2  | 2  | 25  | Dom. Miss. \$3. For. Miss. \$3. Education, \$2. Publication, \$2. Preaching regularly to the coloured people.                              |
| 500. WILSON, THOS. B.    | Sixth Church of Pittsburgh, Pa.                                       | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 8   | 3  | 7  | 70  | Dom. Miss. \$60. House of worship finished.  |
| 501. WILSON, S. T.       | Camden Mills church, Pleasant Valley and Bailie Settlement, Illinois. | July 15, 1852.  | 7½  | 3  | 14 | 33  | Dom. Miss. \$7 66. One church organized, "Pleasant Valley."  |
| 502. WINDELL, WM. C.     | Green Hill and Rockland, Del.   | April 25, 1852. | 2   | 36 | 15 | 156 |  |
| 503. WINTERS, JACOB,     | Parkersburg church, Va.   | July, 9 1852.   | 7½  | 1  | 9  | 59  | Dom. Miss. \$15 30. For. Miss. \$15 29. Other objects, \$38 36. Two coloured communicants.   |
| 504. WOLFF, JACOB,       | Flat Rock, Sugar Ridge and McIntosh, Ind.                             | Nov. 1, 1851.   | 7   | 1  |    | 41  | For. Miss. \$31 50. Education, \$3. Left Oct. 1, 1852.   |
| 505. Wood, MORGAN L.     | Tribe's Hill church, N. Y.  | Jan. 1, 1853.   | 2   | 4  |    | 54  | Dom. Miss. \$29 30. For. Miss. \$10. Other objects, \$49 07.   |
| 506. WOODHULL, GEO. S.   | Leed's Point church and vicinity, N. J.                               | Jan. 10, 1853.  | 12½ | 16 | 5  | 109 | Dom. Miss. \$73. For. Miss. 70. Education, \$5. Publication, \$10. Other objects, 55. One House of Worship finished, and \$500 paid on it. |
| 507. Woods, BENJ. F.     | Bethany and New Prospect churches, Ind.                               | April 1, 1852.  | 12  |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 508. Woods, WM. H.       | Augusta and vicinity, Mo.   | July 1, 1851.   |     |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 509. WORK, WM. R.        | First church Pottstown, Pa.   | May 9, 1852.    | 12  |    | 2  | 14  | House of Worship finished.   |
| 510. WORRELL, JOSEPH,    | Chili and Ellington, Illinois.  | Nov. 1, 1852.   | 12  | 11 | 13 | 46  | Benevolent objects, \$2 40. Church organized, "Ellington."   |
| 511. WRAY, JOHN,         | Ridgeway church and vicinity, Pa.                                     | Sept. 24, 1852. | 12  | 20 | 2  | 94  |  |
| 512. WRIGHT, EDWARD,     | Bath and vicinity, Ohio.  | April 1, 1851.  |     |    |    |     | No Report.   |
| 513. WRIGHT, EDWARD W.   | Delphi and Camden churches, Ind.                                      | Oct. 1, 1852.   | 12  | 9  | 8  | 98  | Dom. Miss \$100. For. Miss. \$60. Education, \$26. Other objects, \$20.  |
| 514. YOUNG, PHILANDER D. | Edwardsville, Rattan's Prairie and Chester church, Illinois.          | April 1, 1852.  | 11½ |    |    | 41  | Dom. Miss. \$10 25. Church extension, \$6. Education, \$3. For. Miss. \$20 10. Publication, \$5. Other objects, \$162.                     |
| 515. ZAHNIZER, GEO. W.   | Conneautville church, Pa.   | Dec. 1, 1851.   | 9   |    |    |     | No Report.   |

## TREASURERS' REPORTS.

SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.*

|           |   |             |                    |
|-----------|---|-------------|--------------------|
| 1852.     | DR.   |             |                    |
| April 1.  | To Balance in the Treasury at this date   | -           | \$20 78            |
| 1853.     |   |             |                    |
| March 31. | " Cash received from April 1, 1852, to date, from<br>Churches, individuals, and legacies, | \$54,437 38 |                    |
|           | " Cash borrowed on note   | 1,958 67    | 56,396 05          |
|           |   |             | <u>\$56,416 83</u> |

|           |   |   |                    |
|-----------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1853.     | CR.   |   |                    |
| March 31. | By cash paid missionaries, borrowed money and ex-<br>penses of office | - | 44,330 80          |
|           |   |   | <u>Balance</u>     |
|           |   |   | <u>\$12,086 03</u> |

*Philadelphia, April 1st, 1853.*

S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer.*

The subscribers, having examined the account of Samuel D. Powel, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, and compared the different items with the vouchers, find the same correct; and, that there is a balance in the Treasury of twelve thousand and eighty-six dollars and three cents. (\$12,086 03.)

WILLIAM NASSAU, Sr. } *Auditors.*  
M. NEWKIRK.

*Philadelphia, April 1st, 1853.*

SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer, in account with the Church Extension Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.*

|           |   |   |                   |
|-----------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1852.     | DR.   |   |                   |
| April 1.  | To Balance in the Treasury at this date     | - | \$2,135 44        |
| 1853.     |   |   |                   |
| March 31. | " Cash received from April 1, 1852, to date | - | 6,498 34          |
|           |   |   | <u>\$8,633 78</u> |
| 1853.     | CR.   |   |                   |
| March 31. | By Cash paid sundry appropriations to date  | - | 2,422 45          |
|           |   |   | <u>*Balance</u>   |
|           |   |   | <u>\$6,211 33</u> |

*Philadelphia, April 1st, 1853.*

S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer.*

\* Of this balance, the sum of \$5,815 89 has been appropriated, but not yet called for.

The undersigned, having examined the account of Samuel D. Powel, Treasurer of the General Assembly's Church Extension Fund, and compared the different items with the vouchers, find the same correct; and, that there is a balance in the Treasury of six thousand two hundred and eleven dollars thirty-three cents. (\$6,211 33.)

WILLIAM NASSAU, Sr. } *Auditors.*  
M. NEWKIRK.

*Philadelphia, April 1st, 1853.*



## TREASURY AT LOUISVILLE.

*The General Assembly's* BOARD OF MISSIONS *in account with* A. Davidson, *Treasurer.*  
1853. DR.

|            |  |   |   |            |                    |
|------------|--|---|---|------------|--------------------|
| April 1st. | To Cash paid to Missionaries, Agents, and sundry expenses since April 1st, 1852, | - | - |            | \$15,701 98        |
| "          | Amount of goods forwarded to Depot,  | - | - | \$2,461 46 |                    |
| "          | Less amount sold,  | - | - | 108 45     |                    |
|            |  |   |   |            | <u>2,353 01</u>    |
| "          | Balance on hand,   | - | - | -          | 2,905 21           |
|            |  |   |   |            | <u>\$20,960 20</u> |

|            |  |   |   |           |                    |
|------------|--|---|---|-----------|--------------------|
| 1852.      | CR.  |   |   |           |                    |
| April 1st. | By Balance on hand,  | - | - | -         | \$58 68            |
| "          | Cash received from various since sources 1st April, 1852,            |   |   | 18,548 51 |                    |
| "          | Amount of goods acknowledged as received in Depot, (sales deducted,) | - | - | 2,353 01  |                    |
|            |  |   |   |           | <u>\$20,960 20</u> |

A. DAVIDSON, *Treasurer.*

Having examined the Treasurer's receipts for the last twelve months, (as published monthly) with the Secretary's drafts and vouchers for distributing the funds of the Board. I find the balance in the Trsasury this day, as stated above (\$2,905 21) correct.

SAMUEL RUSSELL, *Auditor.*

Louisville, April 1st, 1853.

## TREASURY AT PITTSBURGH, PA.

J. D. Williams, *Treasurer, in account with the General Assembly's* BOARD OF MISSIONS.

|          |  |   |   |   |                   |
|----------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1852.    | DR.                                    |   |   |   |                   |
| April 1. | To Balance on hand as per last Report, | - | - | - | \$589 08          |
| "        | Amount of Receipts to date,            | - | - | - | 5,911 92          |
|          |  |   |   |   | <u>6,501,00</u>   |
|          | CR.                                    |   |   |   |                   |
| April 1. | By amount paid Missionaries, &c.,      | - | - | - | 4,817 17          |
| "        | Balance on hand,                       | - | - | - | 1,683 83          |
|          |  |   |   |   | <u>\$6,501 00</u> |

Pittsburgh, Pa., April 1st, 1853.

I do certify that I have examined the accounts of J. D. Williams, Treasurer, with the General Assembly's Board of Missions for the year ending March 31, 1853, and find the same to be correct.

J. WILSON.

Pittsburgh, Pa., April 1, 1853.

## TREASURY AT COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Thomas Moodie, *Treasurer of the Synod of Ohio, in account with the General Assembly's*  
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

|           |  |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1852.     | DR.  |   |   |   |                 |
| April 1.  | To Balance on hand per last Report,          | - | - | - | \$356 46        |
| 1853.     |  |   |   |   |                 |
| March 31. | " Cash received from April 1, 1852, to date, | - | - | - | 460 47          |
|           |  |   |   |   | <u>\$816 93</u> |
| 1853.     | CR.  |   |   |   |                 |
| March 31. | By cash paid Missionaries to date,           | - | - | - | 811 16          |
|           |  |   |   |   | <u>\$5 77</u>   |

Columbus Ohio, April 1, 1853.

## STATE OF THE TREASURY.

*From April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853.**At Philadelphia.*

|   |   |        |          |           |           |
|---|---|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Balance on hand April 1, 1852,  | - | -      | -        | \$20 78   |           |
| Received from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, as follows:                          |   |        |          |           |           |
| From Churches, Individuals, and Legacies,   | - | 54,437 | 38       |           |           |
| Proceeds of Note discounted in April last, (money<br>borrowed to pay Missionaries,) | - | -      | 1,958 67 | 56,396 05 | 56,416 83 |

*At Louisville.*

|  |   |   |   |           |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|-----------|
| Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                 | - | - | - | 58 68     |           |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 18,548 51 | 18,607 19 |

*At Pittsburgh.*

|  |   |   |   |          |          |
|--|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                | - | - | - | 294 45   |          |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 5,911 92 | 6,206 37 |

*Lexington Presbytery.*

|  |   |   |   |        |        |
|--|---|---|---|--------|--------|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                | - | - | - | 121 55 |        |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 524 06 | 645 61 |

|   |   |   |   |        |        |
|---|---|---|---|--------|--------|
| Deduct amt. sent to and acknowledged in Philadelphia<br>Treasury account, | - | - | - | 150 00 | 495 61 |
|---|---|---|---|--------|--------|

*East Hanover Presbytery.*

|  |   |   |   |        |          |
|--|---|---|---|--------|----------|
| Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                 | - | - | - | 676 31 |          |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 434 57 | 1,110 88 |

*West Hanover Presbytery.*

|  |   |   |   |        |          |
|--|---|---|---|--------|----------|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                | - | - | - | 586 54 |          |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 572 68 | 1,159 22 |

|  |  |  |  |        |        |
|--|--|--|--|--------|--------|
| Deduct amt. drawn and acknowledged in Phil. Treas. acct. |  |  |  | 400 00 | 759 22 |
|--|--|--|--|--------|--------|

*Flint River Presbytery.*

|  |   |   |   |        |        |
|--|---|---|---|--------|--------|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                | - | - | - | 5 38   |        |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 471 42 | 476 80 |

*Concord Presbytery.*

|  |   |   |   |        |        |
|--|---|---|---|--------|--------|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                | - | - | - | 121 14 |        |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 644 32 | 765 46 |

*Synod of Ohio.*

|  |   |   |   |        |        |
|--|---|---|---|--------|--------|
| Balance on hand April 1, 1852,                 | - | - | - | 356 46 |        |
| Receipts from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, | - |   |   | 460 47 | 816 93 |

|                         |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| The amount paid out is, | - | - | - | - | \$85,655 29 |
|                         |   |   |   |   | 67,902 07   |

|   |  |  |  |  |             |
|---|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| Leaving an available Balance, in all the Treasuries, of |  |  |  |  | \$17,753 22 |
|---|--|--|--|--|-------------|

\* The difference between the balances here given, (from the books of the Board) and those reported by the different Treasuries, is the amount of drafts drawn and not paid.

NOTE—By a reference to the "State of the Treasury" last year, it will be perceived that the sum of \$81,748 98 was given as the resources of the Board for the year, (eleven months) closing April 1, 1852. After deducting from this sum the balances, borrowed money, &c., the amount actually collected *during the year*, (eleven months) was \$63,866 99.

Take from this *year's account* above detailed, balances and borrowed money, and we have the sum of \$81,455 33 collected from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853; a gain on the last year (eleven months) of \$17,588 34, or a proportionate gain for eleven months of \$16,122 65.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## OFFICE AT PHILADELPHIA.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Salary of Corresponding Secretary, - - - - -              | \$2,000 00 |
| “ “ Assistant Secretary, - - - - -                        | 1,500 00   |
| “ “ Treasurer and Book Keeper, - - - - -                  | 1,200 00   |
| “ “ Clerk, from April 1, 1852, to Feb. 8, 1853, - - - - - | 240 83     |
| Rent of Rooms, paid the Board of Publication, - - - - -   | 250 00     |
| Postages, - - - - -                                       | 101 11     |
| Books and Stationery, - - - - -                           | 43 10      |
| Printing, - - - - -                                       | 58 73      |
| Certificates of Honorary Membership, - - - - -            | 13 75      |
| White-washing, Cleaning and care of Rooms, - - - - -      | 35 50      |
| Other Office expenses, - - - - -                          | 32 20      |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$5,475 22 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Travelling Expenses of Assistant Secretary, - - - - -                  | \$164 50           |
| Printing last Annual Report, - - - - -                                 | 289 32             |
| Postage on last Annual Report, - - - - -                               | 120 00             |
| Rent of Rooms last year, (paid this year,) - - - - -                   | 250 00             |
| Interest on borrowed money to pay Missionaries, - - - - -              | 41 33              |
| Expenses of Cor. Secretary attending General Assembly, 1852, - - - - - | 50 50              |
| Voluntary Agents, - - - - -  | 35 75              |
| Home and Foreign Record, proportion of deficiency, - - - - -           | 105 95             |
| Boxes for Clothing, freight, cooperage, and postage on do. - - - - -   | 35 61 — \$1,092 96 |

## PITTSBURGH AGENCY.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Salary of Rev. J. F. McLaren, Agent, - - - - -      | 1,000 00           |
| Travelling expenses of do. - - - - -                | 77 00              |
| Postage, and discount on uncurrent funds, - - - - - | 30 04              |
| Counterfeit Notes, - - - - -                        | 5 00               |
| Freight and Drayage on Boxes Clothing, - - - - -    | 12 42 — \$1,124 46 |

## COMMITTEE AT LOUISVILLE.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Salary of W. W. Hill, Corresponding Secretary, - - - - -                       | \$300 00   |
| Office rent, fuel, servant's hire, &c. - - - - -                               | 56 50      |
| Stationery and Postage of Secretary, - - - - -                                 | 25 00      |
| Printing and enveloping 2000 pamphlets, - - - - -                              | 22 25      |
| Salary of A. Davidson, Treasurer, - - - - -                                    | 100 00     |
| Postage and Stationery of Treasurer, - - - - -                                 | 9 30       |
| Salary of Rev. C. Sturdevant 1 month, - - - - -                                | 83 34      |
| Travelling expenses of do. “ - - - - -   | 29 20      |
| Salary of Rev. B. M. Hobson, - - - - -   | 583 33     |
| Travelling expenses of do. - - - - -   | 140 58     |
| Freight on goods, - - - - -  | 40 05      |
| Discount on exchange, - - - - -  | 31 32      |
| Counterfeit Notes, - - - - -   | 11 00      |
| Travelling expenses of Rev. W. W. Hill, - - - - -                              | 2 50       |
| Salary of Rev. C. Leavenworth, for 6½ months, - - - - -                        | 541 15     |
| Travelling expenses of do. - - - - -   | 110 20     |
| Salary and travelling expenses of Rev. D. L. Gray, - - - - -                   | 31 32      |
| Telegraphing Missionaries, - - - - -   | 4 50       |
| Messrs. Stewart, Wood and Stevenson, expenses to and from Committee, - - - - - | 30 00      |
| Rent and attention to Depot at New Albany, - - - - -                           | 87 50      |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$2,239 04 |
|  | <hr/>      |
| Total  | \$9,448 15 |

## HONORARY MEMBERS

OF THE

## BOARD OF MISSIONS,

*Constituted previous to April 1852, by the contribution of Fifty Dollars, and upwards.*

- Adams, Mrs. Martha W., Savannah, Ohio.  
 Adams, Hon. T., Piqua, Ohio.  
 Adams, Rev. W. T., Carrolton, Ohio.  
 Agnew, D., Pennsylvania.  
 Aiken, Rev. Wm., McConnellsville, Ohio.  
 Alexander, J. W., D. D., Princeton, N. J.  
 Allen, David, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Allen, Mrs. Eluta Steel, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Allen, Hiram S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Allen, Rev. John, Bamhill, Ireland.  
 \* Allen, Michael, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Allen, Rev. Monroe T., Ashville, N. C.  
 Allen, Rev. Wm. G., Henderson, Ky.  
 Allen, Rev. Richd H., Jeffersonville, Ind.  
 Allen, Rev. Robt. W., Frankfort, Ind.  
 Allison, Mrs. Mary, Huntingdon, Pa.  
 Allison, Rev. Matthew, Mifflintown, Pa.  
 Alsworth, John, Clinton, Miss.  
 Anderson, Rev. John, New York City.  
 Anderson, Rev. James, Rushville, Ohio.  
 Anderson, Rev. W. C., Oxford, O.  
 Anderson, Mrs. W. C., Oxford, O.  
 Anderson, Wm. Kyle, Owensboro, Ky.  
 Andrews, Rev. James, Rushville, Ohio.  
 Armstrong, Samuel Henry, Ashwood, Tenn.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. S. Henry, Ashwood, Tenn.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. Susannah, Trenton, N. J.  
 \* Arnell, Rev. James M., Ashwood, Tenn.  
 Arnell, Mrs. James M., Ashwood, Tenn.  
 Atehison, H., Lexington, Ky.  
 Aten, Rev. A., Ripley, Ohio.  
 Atkinson, Rev. Jos. M., Frederick, Md.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Lucy Ann, Henderson, Ky.  
 Axson, Rev. I. S. K., Riceboro, Geo.  
 Backus, John C., D. D., Baltimore, Md.  
 Backus, J. T., D. D., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Backus, Mrs. J. T., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Bailey, F. G., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Baird, Rev. Jas. H., Wooster, Ohio.  
 Baird, George, Washington, Pa.  
 Baird, Rev. Samuel J., Batesville, Ark.  
 Baker, Daniel, D. D., Huntsville, Texas.  
 Baker, Rev. J. W., Milledgeville, Ga.  
 Baker, John, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Baker, Nathan, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Bakewell, William, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 \* Baldwin, Rev. M., Scotchtown, N. Y.  
 Bannard, Rev. William, New York City.  
 Banta, John W., Franklin, Indiana.  
 Banta, Peter J., Franklin, Indiana.  
 Barker, Rev. S. A., McConnellsville, Ohio.  
 Barnes, Rev. J. C., Perryville, Ky.  
 Barnes, Mrs. J. C., Perryville, Ky.  
 Barnes, Isaac, East Hampton, N. York.  
 Barrow, Rev. E. S., Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 Barton, Andrew M., Ohio.  
 Barton, Rev. W. B., Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Barton, Mrs. Eliza, Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Bartlett, Mrs. Nancy, Stillwater, N. Y.  
 Batterman, John, New York.  
 Baum, Mrs. Ann, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 \* Bayless, A. Louisville, Ky.  
 Bayless, Rev. J. C., Covington, Ky.  
 Bayless, J. C., Louisville, Ky.  
 Bayless, John, jr. Louisville, Ky.  
 Beattie, Rev. Robert H., West Milton, N. Y.  
 Beatty, C. C., D. D., Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Bebee, Thos. H., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Beedle, Rev. Elias R., Hartford, Ct.  
 Beers, C. E., New York City.  
 Bergen, Rev. George, Springfield, Illinois.  
 Berton, Rev. S. R., Port Gibson, Miss.  
 Berryhill, Rev. Franklin, Bellbrook, Ohio.  
 Bias, Cesario, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Billings, Rev. —, Morganstown, Va.  
 Billings, Rev. Silas, Morgantown, Va.  
 Birnie, William, Charleston, S. C.  
 Bishop, Rev. Noah, Enon, Ohio.  
 Blackburn, A., La Porte, Indiana.  
 Blackwood, Rev. W., Philadelphia.  
 Blain, Rev. William, Montgomery, N. Y.  
 Blair, Rev. R. J., Beach Island, Ga.  
 Blake, Rev. James, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Blake, James B., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Blake, Mrs. Eliza, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Blande, Rev. P. R., Belmont, Tenn.  
 \* Blatchford, Mrs. Alicia, Lansingburg, N. Y.  
 Blauvelt, Rev. Wm. W., N. Germantown, N. J.  
 \* Blythe, James, D. D., S. Hanover, Ind.  
 Bond, Rev. Lewis, Plainfield, N. J.  
 Bootright, Mrs. Thos., Palestine, Illinois.  
 Bownian, Rev. Francis, Greensboro', Ga.  
 Boyd, Rev. Abm.  
 Boyd, Rev. Abraham, Tarentum, Pa.  
 Boyd, George, Baltimore, Md.  
 Boyd, Rev. James R., New York.  
 Boyd, John, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Boyd, J., Albany, N. Y.  
 Boyd, John S., Albany, N. Y.  
 Boyd, John S., Kentucky.  
 Boyd, Robert, Albany, N. Y.  
 Bracken, Rev. Newton, Portersville, Pa.  
 Braeken, Mrs. Martha H., Canonsburg, Pa.  
 Bran, Mrs. Margaret, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Breckinridge, W. L., D. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Breed, Rev. Wm. P., Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Breed, Mrs. Wm. P., Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Brewster, Henry, Shirleysburgh, Pa.  
 Brewster, Mrs. Nancy, Shirleysburgh, Pa.  
 Brewster, John D., Franklin, Indiana.  
 Brice, Jonathan K., Truro, Ohio.  
 Bright, Rev. J. E., Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Brown, Rev. Alex., Canonsburg, Pa.  
 Brown, D., D. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Brown, Matthew, D. D., Canonsburg, Pa.  
 Brown, Rev. James C., Valparaiso, Ind.  
 Brown, Rev. J. H., Kentucky.  
 Brown, Rev. F. T., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Brownson, Rev. J. I., Washington, Pa.  
 Bryan, Rev. Edward D., Rye, N. Y.  
 Bryan, Joseph, Mount Zion, Geo.  
 Bryant, A., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bucher, Miss Eliza, Alexandria, Pa.  
 Buck, Rev. J. J., Jewett, N. Y.  
 Bullions, Rev. Alexander B., Waterford, N. Y.  
 Bullock, Rev. Joseph J., Walnut Hills, Ky.  
 Bullock, R., Mobile, Ala.  
 \* Burbridge, Mrs. Ellen L., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Burwell, Miss Susan G., Winchester, Va.  
 Burwell, Rev. R., Hillsboro, N. C.  
 Bushnell, Rev. W., Newcastle, Pa.  
 Butler, Benjamin F., New York City.  
 Caldwell, Miss Ann, Alexandria, Pa.  
 Caldwell, James, New Geneva, Pa.  
 Caldwell, James, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Callen, Rev. James H., Uniontown, Pa.  
 Camden, J. B., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Cameron, Alexander.  
 Campbell, J. N., D. D., Albany, N. Y.  
 Campbell, Rev. James, Sharpsburgh, Pa.  
 Campbell, Archibald, N. Brunswick, N. J.  
 Campbell, Robert, Augusta, Geo.  
 \* Campbell, Col. D. C., Macon, Geo.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Caroline E., Macon, Geo.

\* Deceased.



- Campbell, Rev. P., Florida, N. Y.  
 Campbell, Robt., Ligonier, Pa.  
 Carrell, Rev. Benjamin, Dover Hill, N. J.  
 Carpenter, Rev. Hugh S., Augusta, Me.  
 Carson, Rev. J., Chillicothe, Ohio.  
 Carson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Chillicothe, Ohio.  
 Caruthers, Rev. John, Mahoning, Pa.  
 Casbee, J., Amsterdam Village, N. Y.  
 Cassatt, Mrs. Mary, Gettysburgh, Pa.  
 Casseday, Samuel, Louisville, Ky.  
 \*Casseday, Mrs. Eliza, Louisville, Ky.  
 Castleman, E., Lexington, Ky.  
 Cazenove, A. C., Alexandria, Va.  
 Chapman, Rev. Robert Hill, Talladega, Ala.  
 Chambers, Rev. J. H., Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Cheesman, Rev. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Chesnut, Rev. Thomas M., Rensselaer, Ind.  
 Chester, A. T., D. D., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Chevalier, Rev. N. W., Christiansburg, Va.  
 Childness, Thomas, Florence, Ala.  
 Chipman, Mrs. Ann, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Christian, Rev. L. H., Camden, N. J.  
 Clancey, Rev. John, Charlton, N. Y.  
 Clark, Rev. D. D., Waynesboro, Pa.  
 Clark, Rev. Frederick, G., New York City.  
 Clarke, Samuel, Beach Island, Geo.  
 Clark, Dea, T. M., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Clark, Rev. James, Lewisburg, Pa.  
 Cleland, Rev. Samuel, Rock Island, Ill.  
 Cocke, Mrs. Louisa, Fluvana, Va.  
 Cochran, Rev. Thos. N., N. Providence, N. J.  
 Coe, Rev. James, D. D., Blue Bell, Ohio.  
 Cogswell, Jon'n, D. D., N. Brunswick, N. J.  
 Cogswell, Mrs. Jane E., N. Brunswick, N. J.  
 Cogswell, A. Kirkpatrick, N. Bruns., N. J.  
 Cogswell, Lois, New York City.  
 Coleman, D. D., Rev. Lyman, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Colhoun, Rev. A., Elizabeth, Pa.  
 Colt, Rev. Samuel F., Wyalusing, Pa.  
 Comingo, Miss I. W. C., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Comstock, Mrs. Margaret, Stillwater, N. Y.  
 Condict, Rev. T. B., Stillwater, N. J.  
 Condict, Rev. J. R., Washington, Ky.  
 Condict, Mrs. Louisa, do. do.  
 Conklin, Joseph, Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Cooley, Rev. Eli F., Trenton, N. J.  
 Coon, Rev. Jacob, Hayesville, Ohio.  
 Coons, Rev. George W., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Cooper, John C., Somerville, Tenn.  
 Copeland, William B.  
 Corbin, P. M., Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Core, H. W., George's Creek, Pa.  
 Core, Rev. John, Curllsville, Pa.  
 Cosby, Rev. H. V., Bardstown, Ky.  
 Coulter, Rev. John, Coultersville, Pa.  
 Covington, Rev. J. M., Farmington, Mo.  
 Cowan, Rev. A. M., Urbana, Ohio.  
 Cowan, Rev. John F., Potosi, Mo.  
 Cowan, William, Pa.  
 Coy, Rev. ———, Broadalbin, N. Y.  
 Craft, Mrs. C. B., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Craig, Miss H. Matilda, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Craig, William, M. D., Danville, Ky.  
 Cramer, Mrs. Hannah, Waterford, N. Y.  
 \*Cramey, James, New York.  
 \*Crane, Rev. E. W., Jamaica, N. Y.  
 Crane, Walter B., Rondout, N. Y.  
 Crane, Mrs. Eliza F., Rondout, N. Y.  
 Crane, Mrs. Mary Ann, Phelps, N. Y.  
 Crawford, Rev. Josiah, Utica, Ind.  
 Creigh, Rev. Thomas, Mercersburgh, Pa.  
 Critchelow, Rev. B. C., Beaver, Pa.  
 Cross, Rev. John, Blairsville, Pa.  
 Crowell, William, Rahway, N. J.  
 \*Culbertson, Rev. James, Zanesville, Ohio.  
 Cummings, Rev. Chas. P., Brookville, Pa.  
 Cummings, Rev. D. H., Covington, Tenn.  
 Cummins, Charles, D. D., Florida, N. Y.  
 Cunningham, Rev. Jno. K., Island Creek, O.  
 Cunningham, Rev. Wm. M., La Grange, Ga.  
 Curry, Washington, Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Dalzell, R., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Dana, Rev. W. C. Charleston, S. C.  
 Dana, Daniel, D. D., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Davidson, Robert, D. D., N. Brunswick, N. J.  
 Davis, Mrs. E., Allegheny City, Pa.  
 Davis, Rev. John K., Troy, N. Y.  
 Davis, Rev. W. P., Bethlehem, N. Y.  
 Davis, Rev. Thomas, Blairsville, Pa.  
 Davis, Daniel, Guilderland, N. Y.  
 Davis, Rev. James, Morgantown, Va.  
 Davis, Rev. S. S., Camden, S. C.  
 Davison, Rev. Isaac S., New York City.  
 Deare, Miss Mary, Laurenceville, N. J.  
 Decker, P. G. M., Rondout, N. Y.  
 De Grath, Wm. H., Rondout, N. Y.  
 \*Denny, Rev. David, Chambersburgh, Pa.  
 Denny, Mrs. Margaret, Paint Lick, Ky.  
 Dermaree, Susanna, Waveland, Indiana.  
 Deruelle, Rev. David, Princeton, N. J.  
 Deruelle, Mrs. Alice, Princeton, N. J.  
 Deruelle, Daniel, Jr., Princeton, N. J.  
 Dewing, Rev. Jared, Blauveltville, N. Y.  
 Dewing, Mrs. Julia Ann, Blauveltville, N. Y.  
 Deyarman, Alexander, New Geneva, Pa.  
 Dickson, Francis, Louisville, Ky.  
 Dickson, Rev. Hugh S., Utica, N. Y.  
 Dickson, Senr., John, Pa.  
 Dill, E. W., D. D., Ireland.  
 Dilworth, Rev. Robert, Enon Valley, Pa.  
 Dinsmore, Rev. Jas. H., Lexington, Ky.  
 \*Dinwiddie, Rev. J. L., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Dinwiddie, Mrs. Mary, La Porte, Indiana.  
 Dixon, Rev. Wm. E., Esperance, N. Y.  
 Dobbins, Benjamin B., Louisville, Ky.  
 Dobbins, Mrs. Jane, Louisville, Ky.  
 Dobbins, Rev. Robt., Pleasantville, Ill.  
 Dodd, Cephas, D. D., Amity, Pa.  
 Dodge, Rev. J. V., Jacksonville, Ind.  
 Dodge, Mrs. S. V., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Doll, Mrs. Susan Jane, Louisburgh, N. C.  
 Donaldson, Rev. A., Clarksburgh, Pa.  
 Dorman, O. M., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Downer, Rev. Edwin, Mount Hope, N. Y.  
 Du Bois, George, Rondout, N. Y.  
 Du Bois, Rev. R. P., New Lond. & Roads, Pa.  
 Duncan, H. T., Lexington, Ky.  
 Duncan, Miss Mary, Uniontown, Pa.  
 Dundass, Rev. J. R., Ginger Hill, Pa.  
 \*Dunlap, Rev. Robert, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Dunn, Rev. Robinson P., Providence, R. I.  
 Eagleson, Rev. John, Buffalo, Pa.  
 Eagleson, Mrs. Mary G., Buffalo, Pa.  
 Eastman, Rev. John C., S. Hanover, Ind.  
 Eaton, Rev. Wm., Wintersville, Ohio.  
 Edgar, Rev. E. B. Westfield, N. J.  
 Edgar, J. T., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Eells, Rev. Wm. W., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Elliot, Rev. George, Alexandria, Pa.  
 Elliot, Samuel, Dayton, Ohio.  
 Eells, B. F., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Eells, Mrs. B. F., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Ely, Rev. Geo., Hamilton Square, N. J.  
 Ely, Rev. S. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Espty, H., Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Evans, Mrs. Mary, Goshen, N. Y.  
 Ewart, David, Columbia, S. C.  
 Ewing, Rev. A. Morristown, Ohio.  
 Ewing, Hon N., Uniontown, Pa.  
 Fairchild, A. G., D. D., Smithfield, Pa.  
 Familton, Rev.  
 Faris, Rev. John M., Fredericktown, Ohio.  
 Ferrier, Rev. Andrew, Uniontown, Ky.  
 Ferris, David, Tridelpia, Va.  
 Finney, John.  
 Finney, Robert.  
 Finney, Rev. W., Churchville, Md.  
 Finney, Mrs. William, Churchville, Md.  
 Fisher, Miss Ann, Alexandria, Pa.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Mary, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Fithian, Joseph, M. D., Woodbury, N. J.  
 Ford, J. R., Danville, Ky.  
 Forman, T. L., Upper Canada, Brit. Prov.  
 Forman, Rev. E., Richmond, Ky.



- Fort, Gerret, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Fowler, H., Albany, N. Y.  
 Fox, Mrs. Martha W., N. York.  
 Frame, Rev. Reuben, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
 Frame, Mrs. Reuben, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
 Francis, Rev. A., Bridgehampton, N. Y.  
 Francis, Mrs. S. H., Bridgehampton, N. Y.  
 Franklin, S. New Orleans, La.  
 \* Fridge, Alexander, Baltimore, Md.  
 Frierson, Joshua B., Columbia, Tenn.  
 Fry, Daniel, Albany, N. Y.  
 Fulton, Henry, Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Fulton, Rev. John M., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Fyffe, John, New York City.  
 Galbraith, Rev. W. M., Spring Hill, Ohio.  
 Galloway, Rev. J. S., Springfield, Ohio.  
 Gamble, J. W., Louisville, Ky.  
 Gamble, Hon. Hamilton, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Gamble, Rev. James, Pleasant Green, Geo.  
 Garrett, Geo. H., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Garrett, Mrs. Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Garvin, William, Louisville, Ky.  
 Garvin, Mrs. Sarah, Louisville, Ky.  
 Garvin, Miss Jane O., Louisville, Ky.  
 Garvin, William Emmett, Louisville, Ky.  
 Garvin, Miss Ann Eliza, Louisville, Ky.  
 Gaston, Rev. Daniel, Cohoes, Pa.  
 Gibson, Rev. Wm. J., Jacksonville, Pa.  
 Gilbert, Rev. Cyrus, Stillwater, N. Y.  
 Gildersleeve, Miss Ellen, Elizabethtown, N. J.  
 Gill, Rev. J. R., West Liberty, Ohio.  
 Gillett, Rev. Noah H., Youngstown, Pa.  
 Gimmer, Mrs. M., Alexandria, Pa.  
 Glass, Matthew, Jefferson Co., Pa.  
 Goldsmith, Jenny Lind, Stockholm, Switz.  
 Goodale, Rev. M. D., Amsterdam Village, N. Y.  
 Gordon, Rev. Geo., Millersburgh, Ohio.  
 Gordon, Rev. Thomas P., Wellsville, Ohio.  
 Gould, A., Albany, N. Y.  
 Graham, Rev. James, Beulah, Pa.  
 Graham, Rev. James R., Winchester, Va.  
 Gray, Rev. William H., Ripley, Miss.  
 Green, Caleb S., Lawrenceville, N. J.  
 Green, L. W., D. D., Hampden Sidney, Va.  
 \*Green, Rev. Jacob, Bedford, N. Y.  
 Green, Mrs. Mary H., Bedford, N. Y.  
 Green, Rev. W. Henry, Princeton, N. J.  
 Greenleaf, Rev. Jonathan, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Greenlee, A., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.  
 Greenlee, James, Rockhill, Ohio.  
 Grier, John C., Danville, Pa.  
 Grier, Rev. John H., Jersey Shore, Pa.  
 Grundy, Rev. R. C., Maysville, Ky.  
 Guthrie, Rev. James.  
 Hair, Rev. Samuel, New Washington, Ohio.  
 \*Haitchcock, Henry, Mobile, Alabama.  
 Hale, Rev. Geo., Pennington, N. J.  
 Hall, Rev. W. W., Paris, Ky.  
 Hall, Rev. John, Trenton, N. J.  
 Halliday, Rev. D. M., Peekskill, N. Y.  
 Halsey, Rev. Luther, Amboy, N. Y.  
 Halstead, Thaddeus M., New York City.  
 Hamill, Rev. Robert, Boalsburgh, Pa.  
 Hamill, Rev. Hugh, Lawrenceville, N. J.  
 Hamilton, Rev. W., Allegheny Co., Pa.  
 Hamilton, W. T., D. D., Mobile, Ala.  
 Hanna, Mrs. Agnes, Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Hanna, John, Allegheny City, Pa.  
 Hanna, Rev. A., East Greenville, Ohio.  
 Hanna, Elizabeth M., Shelbyville, Ohio.  
 Hanna, Wm. T., Shelbyville, Ohio.  
 Harmer, John, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Harris, Miles G., Mount Zion, Geo.  
 Harris, Elijah, Palestine, Ills.  
 Harris, Rev. Osear, Baskenridge, N. J.  
 Harrison, Jephtha, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Harrison, Rev. Elias, Alexandria, Va.  
 Harshe, Rev. Wm. P.  
 Haslet, Rev. J. W., Economy, Pa.  
 Hastings, Rev. M., Wilkinsburgh, Pa.  
 Haswell, Mrs. Margaret, West Troy, N. Y.  
 Hatch, Rev. L. D., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Hawes, Rev. D. P., Huntingdon, Pa.  
 Hawkins, Rev. John, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Hawkins, Charles, Washington, Pa.  
 Hawkins, Miss Mary, do. do.  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Charles, Washington, Pa.  
 Hays, Mrs. Dr., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hays, Hannah, Marietta, Pa.  
 Helm, Rev. James J., Philadelphia.  
 Henderson, Littlejohn, Germantown, Pa.  
 Henderson, Rev. Thomas, Lebanon, Pa.  
 Henderson, Joseph, Washington, Pa.  
 Hendricks, Rev. J. T., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Hendricks, Rev. A. T., Princeton, Ind.  
 Henry, Rev. E., Big Bend, Pa.  
 \*Henry, Rev. Robert, Greensburgh, Pa.  
 Henry, Rev. James V.,  
 Herron, Francis, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Herron, Rev. Robert, Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Hervey, Rev. Henry, Martinsburgh, Ohio.  
 Hervey, Mrs. Jane, Wheeling, Va.  
 Hervey, Rev. James, Wheeling, Va.  
 Hill, John P., Rondout, N. Y.  
 Hill, Rev. Wm. W., Louisville, Ky.  
 Himmisk, Alexander.  
 Hodges, Albert G., Frankfort, Ky.  
 Hoge, Mrs. Elizabeth, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hoge, Rev. James, D. D., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Holmes, Rev. Jas. D. D., Mt. Carmel, Tenn.  
 Honesdale, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hood, Peter, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Hopkins, Rev. E., Northampton, Mass.  
 Hopkins, James S., Danville, Ky.  
 House, John, Waterford, N. Y.  
 Howard, Rev. William D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Howard, Mrs. Adelaide, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Howard, E., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Hornblower, Rev. Wm. H., Paterson, N. J.  
 Houston, Miss Nancy, Clark Co., Ky.  
 Hudson, Rev. John, Springhill, Tenn.  
 Hughes, Rev. Watson, Saltsburgh, Pa.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Martha, Saltsburgh, Pa.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Amanda, Logansport, Ind.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Mary D., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 Hughes, Rev. Levi, Bloomfield, Ind.  
 Hughes, Rev. D. L., Pine Grove, Pa.  
 Hughes, Rev. J. R., Washington, Pa.  
 Hume, Rev. Jesse, Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Hummer, Rev. James, Waveland, Ind.  
 Humphrey, E. P., D. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Humphries, C. D., Kentucky.  
 Hunt, Rev. Thomas, Two Ridges, Ohio.  
 Hunt, Rev. Thomas P., Wyoming, Pa.  
 Hunt, R. T., Pennsylvania.  
 Hunter, Rev. Wm., Gap, Pa.  
 Huntingdon, A. E., D. D., Albany, N. Y.  
 \*Hutchinson, Rev. John, Mifflintown, Pa.  
 Hyatt, Edward, Charleston, S. C.  
 Imbrie, Rev. Charles K., Jersey City, N. J.  
 Irish, Miss Amanda, Auburn, N. Y.  
 Irwin, J. M. C., Lexington, Ky.  
 Irwin, Rev. Robert, Muncie, Ohio.  
 Jacobs, Z., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Jacobus, Rev. M. W., D. D., Allegheny City.  
 Janeway, Rev. John L., Flemington, N. J.  
 Janeway, D. D., Rev. Th. L., Philadelphia.  
 January, A. M., Maysville, Ky.  
 Jardine, Rev. A., McCoysville, Pa.  
 Jeffery, Rev. Wm., Herriottsville, Pa.  
 Jenkins, Lemuel, Albany, N. Y.  
 Johnston, Rev. Wm., Brownsville, Pa.  
 Johnston, John, D. D., Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Johnston, Rev. Robt., A., Lancaster, Ky.  
 Johnston, Rev. Robt., Indiana, Pa.  
 Johnston, Alexander, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Johnston, Rev. Cyrus, Charlottesville, N. C.  
 Johnston, Rev. Robert, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Mary, Charlottesville, N. C.  
 Johnson, John, Columbus, Georgia.  
 Johnston, Robt., Bethel, Pa.  
 Jones, jr. Chas. Colcock, Philadelphia.  
 Jones, Joseph, Philada.  
 Jukes, Rev. C., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Jukes, Mrs. C., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Junkin, Rev. David X., Washington, D. C.

\* Deceased.



Kean, Rev. William F., Freeport, Pa.  
 Keen, Samuel, Urbana, Ohio.  
 Kellogg, C. H., Lansingburg, N. Y.  
 Kemper, Mrs. F. L., Paris, Kentucky.  
 Kemper, Rev. J. S., do. do.  
 Kennedy, Rev. Duncan, Albany, N. Y.  
 \*Kennedy, Rev. J. H., Canonsburgh, Pa.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Ann Blackwell, Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Kerr, Miss Eliza, Newville, Pa.  
 Kerr, Rev. H. M., Purdy, Tenn.  
 Kerr, Rev. J., Cadiz, Ohio.  
 Kerr, Rev. John, Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Margaret, Cadiz, Ohio.  
 Keyser, Rev. William, ————  
 King, Frederick, Rahway, N. J.  
 King, Rev. C. Barrington, Columbus, Ga.  
 King, John, Madison, Indiana.  
 Kirkpatrick, Rev. David, Poke Run, Pa.  
 Kirkpatrick, Rev. J. H., Yellow Creek, Pa.  
 Kirkpatrick, Jacob, D. D., Ringoes, N. J.  
 Knickerbacker, Mrs. Clarissa A., N. York.  
 Knowlson, jr., J. S., Troy, N. York.  
 Koontz, Miss M., Washington, Pa.  
 Lacy, Rev. Drury, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Lacy, Rev. Wm. S., Somerville, Tenn.  
 Ladd, Rev. Francis D., Philadelphia.  
 Laird, Rev. Francis, Locust Dale, Pa.  
 Laird, Samuel, Lexington, Ky.  
 Lanborn, Mrs. Harriet, ————  
 Lansing, Cornelius, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Lansing, Mrs. Margaret, N. York.  
 Lapsley, Rev. James T., Perryville, Ky.  
 Lapsley, Mrs. E. L., Perryville, Ky.  
 Laughlin, J. M., McConnellsville, Ohio.  
 Lawrence, James H., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. S. A., Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.  
 Lawrence, Rev. Samuel, Perrysville, Pa.  
 Laws, W. W., Louisville, Ky.  
 Lawson, James Sanderson, Milton, Pa.  
 Leadbetter, Rev. A., North Salem, N. Y.  
 Ledyard, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Lee, Thomas, Albany, N. Y.  
 Leech, Malcolm, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Leech, Mrs. Mary, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Leggett, Rev. J. H., Crawfordstown, N. Y.  
 Lewers, Rev. S. B., Laurens C. H., S. C.  
 Lewis, Rev. David, Blairsville, Pa.  
 Lewis, M., Albany, N. Y.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth S., ————  
 Leyburn, John, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Leyburn, Mrs. Mary L. S., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Likens, Rev. John G., La Grange, Geo.  
 Lilly, Rev. R. L., Palestine, Ills.  
 Lindsay, Thomas, Sr., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Linn, Rev. James, Bellefonte, Pa.  
 Littell, Rev. Luther, New Providence, N. J.  
 Little, D. H., Cherry Valley, N. Y.  
 Little, William, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Little, Mrs. Mary, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Livingston, L. R., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Lock, Wm. W., Goshen, Kentucky.  
 Locke, Miss Lucy P., Harmony Landing, Ky.  
 Locke, James D., Harmony Landing, Ky.  
 Lockhead, Rev. W., Cherry Valley, N. Y.  
 Logan, Mrs., ————  
 Logan, James, Moreland, Ky.  
 Logan, Rev. J. H., Lexington, Ky.  
 Longmore, Rev. David, Milton, Pa.  
 Loomis, Luke, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Lord, Willis, D. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Lord, John C., D. D., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Love, Rev. S. J., Petersburg, Va.  
 Lowrie, M. B., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Lunt, Deacon Ezra, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Lyman, George, M. D., Troy, N. Y.  
 Maddox, J. W., Vincennes, Ind.  
 Magor, John, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.  
 Magill, Rev. Thos. F., Urbana, Ohio.  
 Mahon, Rev. Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa.  
 Mair, Rev. Hugh, Johnstown, N. Y.  
 Mallard, Thomas, Midway, Geo.  
 Manderville, Mrs. Abby, Waterford, N. Y.  
 Mann, Alexander, Grand View, Illinois.  
 Manson, Silah, Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 Marr, Rev. Phineas B., Lewisburg, Pa.  
 Marshall, Rev. William, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 Marshall, Rev. George, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Marshall, B., Troy, N. Y.  
 Marshall, J., Troy, N. Y.  
 Martin, Mrs. A., Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Martin, John, M. D., ————  
 Marvin, John, Albany, N. Y.  
 Mason, Rev. James D., Davenport, Iowa.  
 Mason, Mrs. Jane, Urbana, Ohio.  
 Matthews, Rev. W. C., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Maybin, J. A., New Orleans, La.  
 Means, H. H., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Meaux, Mrs. Jane, Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Meeks, Rev. John A., Greenville, Ohio.  
 Messick, Samuel, Kentucky.  
 Metcalf, Rev. Allen D., Bloomfield, Ky.  
 Miller, Rev. O. H., West Fairfield, Pa.  
 Milligan, James, Rockhill, Ohio.  
 Mills, George B., Beach Island, S. C.  
 Milsbaugh, Samuel, Scotchtown, N. Y.  
 Mitchell, Rev. Benjamin, Ohio.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.  
 Milligan, J., Waveland, Ind.  
 Mitchell, Andrew D., Middleton, Pa.  
 Mitchell, Rev. Jas. C., Greensboro', Ala.  
 Mitchell, Rev. Wm. H., Florence, Alabama.  
 Mollineaux, Mrs. Elizabeth A., Oxford, Ohio.  
 Monfort, D. D., Rev. David, Kingston, Ind.  
 Monfort, Mrs. Ann, Watts, Ind.  
 Monfort, Mrs. Hannah, Greensburgh, Ind.  
 Monfort, Isaac P., Franklin, Ind.  
 Monfort, Rev. Joseph G., Greensburgh, Ind.  
 Monfort, Mrs. Harriet N., Sand Creek, Ind.  
 Montgomery, Rev. John, Harrodsburgh, Ky.  
 Montgomery, Rev. James, Clarion, Pa.  
 Montgomery, S. M., Jackson, La.  
 Moody, Mrs. Margt. Ann D., Ashland, O.  
 Moody, Rev. John, Shippensburg, Pa.  
 Moody, Rev. Samuel, Ashland, Ohio.  
 Moore, Rev. John, Pleasant Valley, Pa.  
 Moore, J. R., M.D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Morgan, Rev. Gilbert, Greensboro, N. C.  
 Morris, Rev. George, Silver Spring, Pa.  
 Morris, Rev. Robert D., Newtown, Pa.  
 \*Morris, George, Baltimore, Md.  
 Morrison, Rev. James R., Providence, Va.  
 Morrow, Miss Jane, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Morton, Mrs. Elizabeth M., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Mrs. Eleanor, Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Mrs. Elizabeth A., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, William Q., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Master Wm. Q., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Miss Elizabeth A., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Miss Selina J., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Wm. J., M.D., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Henry T., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, John S., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Anderson M., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Charles J., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Francis R., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Joseph V., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Quin, Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Munson, Rev. A., St. Charles, Mobile, Ala.  
 Murphy, Hon. John, Clairbourne, Ala.  
 Murphy, Rev. Thomas, Frankford, Pa.  
 Murray, Mrs. Eliza Jane, Sharpsburgh, Pa.  
 Murray, Rev. John W., Sharpsburgh, Pa.  
 Murray, Nicholas, D.D., Elizabethtown, N. J.  
 McAboy, Rev. L. R., Wexford, Pa.  
 McArthur, Rev. John, Oxford, Ohio.  
 McCalla, Rev. Wm. L., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 McCalla, Gen. John, Washington, D. C.  
 McCandish, Rev. William, Wooster, Ohio.  
 McCanless, Mrs. S. S., Stewardsville, Pa.  
 McCay, Rev. David, Callensburgh, Pa.  
 McCay, Mrs. Sarah Jane, Callensburgh, Pa.  
 McChord, Charles Wm., Smithfield, Pa.  
 McClelland, Geo. W., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 McClelland, W., Canfield, Ohio.  
 McClelland, Robert ————  
 McClung, Rev. Samuel, Cross Roads, Pa.

\* Deceased.



- McClung, Mrs. Nancy, Cross Roads, Pa.  
 McClure, Miss Betsey, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 McClure, Archibald, Albany, N. Y.  
 McClure, Archibald, Jr., Albany, N. Y.  
 McClure, Mrs. Archibald, Albany, N. Y.  
 McCluskey, J., D.D., West Alexander, Pa.  
 McConnell, Mrs. Ann, Washington, Pa.  
 McCoombs, Rev. W., Salem, Ohio.  
 \*McConaughy, D., D.D., Washington, Pa.  
 McCord, Rev. Wm. J., Jefferson, N. Y.  
 McCord, Thomas, Paris, Illinois.  
 McCoun, John T., Troy, N. Y.  
 McCoun, Mrs., Albany, N. Y.  
 McCoy, Rev. Robert.  
 McCreedy, Rev. A., New Wilmington, Pa.  
 McCreedy, Mrs. C., New Wilmington, Pa.  
 McCurdy, John.  
 \*McDowell, Wm. A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 McDowell, Mrs. Jane H., Pluckemin, N. J.  
 \*McDonald, Rev. D. K., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 McDougall, Rev. James, Huntingdon, N. Y.  
 McGill, A. T., D.D., Allegheny City, Pa.  
 McIlvain, Rev. Wm. B., Wilkins, Pa.  
 McIntyre, Archibald, Albany, N. Y.  
 McKaig, Rev. C. V., Candor, Pa.  
 McKeag, John, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 McKee, Rev. Jas. A., Franklin, Indiana.  
 McKee, Miss Maria J., Madison, Indiana.  
 McKee, Reddick, San Francisco, California.  
 McKelly, Miss Mary, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 McKennan, Rev. J. W., Washington, Pa.  
 McKinney, Rev. John, Hollidaysburgh, Pa.  
 McKinney, Rev. C., Rising Sun, Ind.  
 McKinney, D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 McLain, Benjamin, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 McLain, Rev. W. W., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.  
 McLaren, Rev. Donald, Caldonia, N. Y.  
 McLaughlin, J., Connellsville, Pa.  
 McLean, John, D.D., Princeton, N. J.  
 McLeod, Rev. R. B. E., South East, N. Y.  
 McMasters, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 McMaster, E. D., D.D., New Albany, Ind.  
 \*McNair, R. H., New Orleans, La.  
 McNutt, Miss M. A., Louisville, Ky.  
 McNut, Robt. Randle, Rockville, Indiana.  
 McPhail, Rev. G. W., Fredericksburgh, Va.  
 McQueen, George, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Neff, Mrs. Mary, New Alexander, Pa.  
 Nelson, Rev. A. K., St. Thomas, Pa.  
 Nelson, Mrs. Mary, ————  
 Nevin, T. H., Allegheny City, Pa.  
 Nevius, Rev. J. H., Decatur, Indiana.  
 \*Newberry, Rev. Thomas J., Raleigh, Tenn.  
 Newton, Rev. E. H., Cambridge, N. Y.  
 Nichols, James, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Nichols, Rev. James, Geneseo, N. Y.  
 Nimmo, Rev. Joseph, Owenville, N. Y.  
 Nisbit, William, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Nisbit, Miss Mary S., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Nisbit, Robert, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Norman, Jas. S., Columbus, Georgia.  
 North, Mrs. Olivia M., Louisville, Ky.  
 Nott, E., D.D., LL.D., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Oakey, Rev. P. D., Jamaica, N. Y.  
 Oakey, Mrs. Nancy, N. Y.  
 Officer, Robert.  
 Ogden, Rev. E., Butler Co., Pa.  
 Olcott, E. K., New Orleans, La.  
 Orr, James, Washington, Pa.  
 Osterhoudt, Stephen, Rondout, N. Y.  
 Owen, Rev. Thomas, Washington, N. C.  
 Parke, Samuel, Castle Pin, Pa.  
 Parker, Joel, D.D., New York City.  
 Parmelee, Mrs. Eleanor, Lansingburg, N. Y.  
 Parmelee, Mrs. Fanny, Lansingburg, N. Y.  
 Patterson, A. O., D.D., Rossville, Ohio.  
 Patterson, Mrs. R. L., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Paull, John, Carlisle, Ohio.  
 Paull, Mrs. Mary, Carlisle, Ohio.  
 Paxton, Rev. John D., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Paxton, Rev. Wm. M., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Paxton, Rev. Wm. N., Greencastle, Pa.  
 Pearce, Rev. S. J., Oxford, N. C.  
 Pease, Frederick F., Albany, N. Y.  
 Peebles, Rev. John, Parkersburg, Va.  
 Penland, Rev. N. A., Austin, Texas.  
 Pettingell, Moses, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Petrie, James, Pluckemin, N. J.  
 Phelps, Mrs. S. C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary C., Rondout, N. Y.  
 Phraner, Rev. Wilson, Sing Sing, N. Y.  
 Pickens, Mrs. Margaret, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.  
 Pillsbury, Rev. Ithamar, Princeton, Illinois.  
 Pindell, R., Lexington, Ky.  
 Pinney, Rev. J. P., New York City.  
 Platt, Rev. J., Paris, Ill.  
 Platt, Rev. Joseph, Palestine, Ill.  
 \*Platt, Annanias, Albany, N. Y.  
 Platt, Mrs. Elizabeth, Rossville, Indiana.  
 Platt, Rev. Jos., do. do.  
 Plumer, William S., D.D., Baltimore, Md.  
 Pomeroy, Rev. J. S., New Cumberland, O.  
 Pond, M. D., Asa, Columbus, Georgia.  
 Porter, E. H., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Porter, John, Alexandria, Pa.  
 \*Potts, William S., D.D., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Praig, J. G., Louisville, Ky.  
 Price, Rev. Jacob F., Lexington, Ky.  
 Price, Daniel, Newark, N. J.  
 Price, Mrs. Charity B., Newark, N. J.  
 Prime, Rev. E. D. G., New York City.  
 Proctor, Rev. D. C., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Proctor, Mrs. D. C., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Proudfit, J., D. D., New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Quay, Rev. A. B., Rochester, Pa.  
 Quay, Mrs. Catharine, Rochester, Pa.  
 Quillin, Rev. Ezekiel.  
 Ralston, Rev. Jas. Grier, Norristown, Pa.  
 Rankin, John, Rockhill, Ohio.  
 Ray, Mrs. E., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ray, Jas. M., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Rea, John, D. D., Cadiz, Ohio.  
 Reddick, Rev. John, Slate Lick, Pa.  
 Reed, Rev. Villeroy D., Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Reid, William S., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.  
 Reinhart, Rev. Edwin H., Elizabeth Port N. J.  
 Reynolds, Rev. J. V., Meadville, Pa.  
 Rhea, Matthew, Somerville, Tenn.  
 Richards, Rev. Jas.  
 Richardson, Rev. Rich'd H., Chicago, Ill.  
 Richardson, William, Louisville, Ky.  
 Richardson, William A., Louisville, Ky.  
 Riddle, D. H., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Riggs, Rev. C. C., Annapolis, Ohio.  
 Robertson, Rev. W. W., Fulton, Mo.  
 Robinson, Rev. David, Hookstown, Pa.  
 Robinson, Rev. J.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Mary, Ashland, Ohio.  
 Rodgers, Rev. R. K., Boundbrook, N. J.  
 Rogers, Rev. Amos H., Farmington, Mo.  
 Root, Lyman, Albany, N. Y.  
 Rose, Mrs. Jane, Silver Lake, Pa.  
 Ross, Rev. John R., Savannah, Ga.  
 Rosselter, Miss E. D., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Ruffner, Rev. Wm. Henry  
 \*Russell, Rev. A. K., Newark, Del.  
 Russell, Mrs. E., Albany, N. Y.  
 Russell, D. A., Danville, Ky.  
 Russell, Samuel, Louisville, Ky.  
 Russell, Rev. Moses, Clifton, Ohio.  
 Sampson, George L., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sanderson, James P., Milton, Pa.  
 Sanford, James, Mobile, Ala.  
 Saunders, Rev. J. N., Louisville, Ky.  
 Sayre, D. A., Lexington, Ky.  
 Schenck, Rev. William E., Philada.  
 Schenck, Mrs. Jane Torrey, Philada.  
 Schonmaker, James, Waterford, N. Y.  
 Scott, M. T., Lexington, Ky.  
 Scott, Mrs. Thomas, Waterford, N. Y.  
 Scott, Rev. George M., Hookstown, Pa.  
 \*Scovel, Sylvester, D. D., South Han., Ind.  
 Scovel, Mrs. H. C., South Hanover, Ind.  
 Scovel, H. Gould, Nashville, Tenn.



- Scovel, Mary E., New Albany, Ind.  
 Scovel, Henry Spencer, New Albany, Ind.  
 \*Scovel, J. Matlack, Louisville, Ky.  
 Scovel, S. Fithian, Louisville, Ky.  
 Scovel, Sarah, New Albany, Ind.  
 Scovel, Harriet Ann, New Albany, Ind.  
 Scovel, Harriet Jane, New Albany, Ind.  
 Scovel, Anna Catharine, New Albany, Ind.  
 Scovel, Ashley, Albany, N. Y.  
 Scovel, Isabella Nisbet, New Albany, Ind.  
 Scudder, Caleb, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Scudder, Mrs. M., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Seelye, Rev. Edward E., Sandy Hill, N. Y.  
 Seelye, Seth, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Shafer, Joseph L., D. D., Newton, N. J.  
 Shaiffer, Rev. Geo. W., Allegheny Co., Pa.  
 Shaw, Thomas, Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Sheaffer, Rev. Geo. W., Hopewell, Pa.  
 Sheddan, Rev. S. S., Rahway, N. J.  
 Shelby, Gen. James, Lexington, Ky.  
 Shelby, W. Hall, Lexington, Ky.  
 Shepard, Joseph H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Short, Dr.  
 Sibly, Mrs. M., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Simpson, Capt. Paul, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Simpson, Rev. J., Ireland.  
 Simrall, Rev. J. G., Lexington, Ky.  
 Skidmore, Irad Hawley, New York City.  
 Skillman, A. G.  
 Skillman, Mrs. H. T.  
 Slagell, J., Washington, Pa.  
 Slawson, A., Troy, N. Y.  
 Sloan, Rev. James, Dunningville, Pa.  
 Sloan, Mrs. Margaret, Dunningville, Pa.  
 \*Sloan, Rev. William B., Greenwich, N. J.  
 Smith, Miss Susan B., Abington, Pa.  
 Smith, Rev. William D., Springfield, Ohio.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary B., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Smith, Rev. Reuben, Ballston Centre, N. Y.  
 Smith, R. B., East Galway, N. Y.  
 Smith, Rev. B. M., Staunton, Va.  
 Smith, Rev. James, Springfield, Ill.  
 Smith, Rev. James.  
 Smith, Rev. James M., Tarentum, Pa.  
 Smith, Joseph, D. D., Elizabeth, Pa.  
 Smith, Rev. Josiah, D., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Snodgrass, W. D., D. D., Goshen, N. Y.  
 Snodgrass, Mrs. W. D., Goshen, N. Y.  
 \*Snodgrass, Rev. James, Hanover, Pa.  
 \*Snowden, Gilbert T., Columbia, S. C.  
 Snowden, F., Harmony Landing, Ky.  
 Snowden, Mrs. Lav. Harmony Landing, Ky.  
 Soutter, James T., Astoria, N. Y.  
 Sparrow, Rev. P. J., Marion, Alabama.  
 Spottswood, J. B., D. D., New Castle, Del.  
 Sprague, W. B., D. D., Albany, N. Y.  
 Starboard, A. P., Louisville, Ky.  
 Stead, Rev. Benjamin F., Astoria, N. Y.  
 Stearns, Rev. Timothy, Kingston, Ohio.  
 Stearns, Rev. J. F., Newark, N. J.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Anna S., Newark, N. J.  
 Steel, Rev. John A., Grandview, Illinois.  
 Steel, Rev., Richmond, Auburn, N. Y.  
 Steele, Rev. Richard, Charleston, N. Y.  
 Steel, Rev. Robert, D. D., Abington, Pa.  
 Steele, Rev. R. H., Balston Spa, N. York.  
 Stevenson, Rev. Thomas, Fayette, Pa.  
 Stevenson, Rev. Ross, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Stevenson, Rev. Jos., Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
 Stevenson, Robert, do. do.  
 Stevenson, Thos. Marquis, Bellefontaine, O.  
 \*Stevenson, Rev. Thomas, Fayette, Pa.  
 Stevenson, Rev. P. E., Wyoming, Pa.  
 Stewart, R., D. D., Broughshane, Ireland.  
 Stewart, Brice, ————  
 Stewart, Rev. David M., Rushville, Ind.  
 Stewart, Mrs. E., Waterford, N. Y.  
 Stewart, William, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Stiles, Rev. J. C.  
 Stiles, Mrs. Rebecca B., Henderson, Ky.  
 Stocking, Thomas B., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Stockton, Rev. Benj. B., Vienna, N. Y.  
 Stoneroad, Rev. Joel, Woodvale, Pa.  
 Strahan, Rev. F. G., Georgetown, Ky.  
 Stratton, Rev. W. O., Deerfield, Ohio.  
 Stratton, Rev. Daniel, Salem, N. J.  
 Stuart, Rev. D. T., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Sturdevant, Rev. Charles.  
 Sturdevant, Mrs. Sarah, Somerfield, Ala.  
 Sturges, M. D., Charles, New York.  
 Sutton, Mrs. Rebecca, Indiana, Pa.  
 Sweetman, Rev. Joseph, Charlton, N. Y.  
 Swift, E. P., D. D., Allegheny City, Pa.  
 \*Symington, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Symmes, Rev. John H., Cumberland, Md.  
 \*Tait, Rev. Samuel, Mercer, Pa.  
 Talmage, Rev. Peter S., Malta, New York.  
 Taylor, John Connellsville, Pa.  
 Taylor, H. W., Lexington, Ky.  
 Taylor, Rev. Rufus, Manchester, Mass.  
 Taylor, John, Wesley, Tenn.  
 Taylor, R., Salem, Ky.  
 Terbell, H. S., New York.  
 \*Terbell, Jubal, New York City.  
 Thompson, Rev. G., Yorktown, N. Y.  
 Thompson, William Hanna.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary V., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Thornton, Joseph, Browns. Pa.  
 Torbert, James, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.  
 Tustin, Mrs. Septimus, Washington, D. C.  
 Titus, Nathaniel R., Pennington, N. J.  
 Tod, Rev. David S., Canton, Miss.  
 Todd, W. F., Lexington, Ky.  
 Townsend, Mrs. H., Albany, N. Y.  
 Tucker, Aaron, Rahway, N. J.  
 Tudehope, Rev. Archibald, Philada., Pa.  
 Turner, Ralph, Rising Sun, Ind.  
 Turner, Joseph, Richmond, Ky.  
 Twitchell, Rev. J., New Orleans, La.  
 Underwood, Mrs. Eliza, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Vail, David T., Troy, N. Y.  
 Vail, Mrs. D. T., Troy, N. Y.  
 Vail, R. P. Hart, Troy, N. Y.  
 Vail, Townsend M., Troy, N. Y.  
 Van Artsdalen, Rev. G., German Valley, N. J.  
 \*Van Court, Rev. Alex. Florence, Ala.  
 Vance, Mrs. Susan P., Harrodsburgh, Ky.  
 Vance, Samuel, Washington, Pa.  
 Van Eman, Rev. George, Lexington, Ky.  
 Vaneman, Rev. George, Findley, Ohio.  
 Vandyke, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 \*Vanmeter, James M. D., Salem, Ky.  
 Vanmeter, J., Clark Co., Ky.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, Clark Co., Ky.  
 \*Vanmeter, John, Louisville, Ky.  
 Vannuys, Mrs. Ellen, Franklin, Ind.  
 Vanvoorhis, Isaac.  
 Vanvoris, Isaac, Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Vermilye, Rev. Ashbel Green, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Vermilye, Mrs. Ellen L., Newburyport Mass.  
 Vowell, Miss Sarah H.  
 Wadsworth, Rev. Chester, Carlisle, N. Y.  
 Wadsworth, Rev. Charles, Philada, Pa.  
 Walker, Mrs. Jane, Paint Lick, Ky.  
 Walker, Rev. R. B., Plain Grove, Pa.  
 Warner, E., Albany, N. Y.  
 Wardlaw, James, Lexington, Ky.  
 Warren, Hon. William, L. F.  
 Watkins, Harriet.  
 Waugh, Robert M., New London, Pa.  
 Way, Mrs. Rebecca G., Charleston, Ind.  
 Weed, H. R., D. D., Wheeling, Va.  
 Welch, Rev. M., Plastow, N. H.  
 West, Rev. Nathaniel, McKeesport, Pa.  
 White, Rev. N. Grier, McConnellsbuigh, Pa.  
 White, Rev. Robt. B., Tuscaloosa, Ohio.  
 White, Rev. W. S., Lexington, Va.  
 \*White, Rev. R., Flatts, Va.  
 White, Hon. J. J.  
 Whitlock, Sarah Louisa, New York City.  
 Wier, James, Lexington, Ky.  
 Wiley, J. Jr., Lexington, Ky.  
 Wilie, Rev. Wm., Newark, Ohio.  
 Williams, Emma C., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Williams, J. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Williams, J. P., Pittsburgh, Pa.

\* Deceased.



Williams, F. J., Wappingers Creek, N. Y.  
 Williams, Rev. M. Allen, Uniontown, Pa.  
 Williams, Rev. M. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Williamson, Rev. S. M., La Grange, Tenn.  
 Williamson, Miss Isabella, Stanford, Ky.  
 Williamson, Mrs. Mary J., Somerville, Tenn.  
 Wilson, Alexander, Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Ann Maria, Merrittstown, Pa.  
 Wilson, William, Pa.  
 Wilson, Rev. H. N., Hackettstown, N. J.  
 Wilson, Rev. Samuel, Dunlap's Creek, Pa.  
 Wilson, Mrs. A. Maria, Dunlap's Creek, Pa.  
 Wilson, Rev. Samuel, Norwich, Ohio.  
 \*Wilson, Rev. J. C., Tinkling, Spring, Va.  
 Wilson, J., Milton, N. Carolina.  
 Wilson, William, New York.  
 \*Wilson, Hanse, Steubenville, Ohio.  
 \*Wilson, Mrs. Jane, Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Wilson, Rev. R. G., Chillicothe, Ohio.  
 Wilson, Hon. Edgar C., Morgantown, Va.  
 Wood, Rev. Benj. F., Franklin, Indiana.  
 Wood, Geo. T., Munfordsville, Ky.  
 Wood, D.D., James, New Albany, Ind.  
 Wood, Miss Margaret, Dickinson, Pa.

Woodend, Rev. W. W., Saltsburgh, Pa.  
 Woods, Joseph, Dickinson, Pa.  
 Woods, Miss Martha Jane, Dickinson, Pa.  
 Woods, Rev. James S., Lewistown, Pa.  
 Woods, Robert, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Woods, Duke, Wheeling, Va.  
 Woods, Mrs. Ellizabeth, Paint Lick, Ky.  
 Wray, John, Princeton, N. J.  
 Wray, M.D., Robert, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wright, Rev. E., White Plains, N. Y.  
 Wright, Rev. Edwd. W., Delphi, Indiana.  
 Wright, Mrs. E., White Plains, N. Y.  
 Wright, Nathaniel, Albany, N. Y.  
 Wylie, Mrs. Mary, Stillwater, N. Y.  
 Wylie, Rev. William, Newark, Ohio.  
 Wynn, Rev. John, Midway, Geo.  
 Wynn, Rev. T. Sumner, Riceboro', Geo.  
 Yardell, M. D., L. P., Louisville, Ky.  
 Yeatman, James E., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Yeomans, D. D., Rev. J. W., Danville, Pa.  
 Youce, M. G., Danville, Ky.  
 Young, M.D., B. F., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Young, Rev. Loyal, Butler, Pa.  
 Young, John C., D.D., Danville, Ky.

## HONORARY MEMBERS

*Of the Board of Missions, constituted during the year ending April 1, 1853, by the payment of Fifty Dollars and upwards.*

Alexander, Rev. Thomas, Bloomington, Indiana.  
 Anderson, Wm. Kyle, Owensboro, Ky.  
 Baldwin, Rev. John Abeel, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Banta, John W., Franklin, Indiana.  
 Banta, Mary A., do. do.  
 Beatty, Mrs. Ellen Adair, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Black, Rev. James, Connellsville, Fayette co., Pa.  
 Blake, James R., Waterford, N. York.  
 Brewer, Mrs. Magdaline, Franklin, Indiana.  
 Caldwell, Rev. J. C., Shelbyville, Indiana.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. Mary V., do. do.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Sarah, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Chauncey, Miss Elizabeth C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Chauncey, Miss Hannah, do. do.  
 Chester, Miss Sarah, do. do.  
 Clark, Rev. Joseph, Chambersburgh, Pa.  
 Crane, Carso, Phelps, N. Y.  
 Crawford, Holmes, Chambersburgh, Pa.  
 Crowell, Rev. James M., Upper Octorara, Pa.  
 Daniel, Miss Catharine S., Oakland College, Miss.  
 Dobbins, Francis J., Franklin, Indiana.  
 Donaldson, Rev. Wilson M., Bluffton, Indiana.  
 Dool, Rev. W. S., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dunkle, William, Delphi, Indiana.  
 Elliott, Rev. John, Williamsburgh, Pa.  
 Ellmaker, Mrs. Hannah, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Ferrill, Rev. George W., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fulton, Joseph, Phelps, New York.  
 Fulton, Mrs. Isabella, Phelps, N. Y.  
 Gaston, Mrs. Elizabeth, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Gregory, Hon. Dudley S., Jersey City.  
 Green, Rev. J. F., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Greenleaf, Miss Mary C., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Harrod, Miss Phebe, do. do.  
 Hartley, Thomas, Esq., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Hartley, Mrs. Sarah, do. do.  
 Haye, Isaac N., Hunterstown, Pa.  
 Hill, John M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hoge, A. H., Chicago, Ill.  
 Howe, Samuel, Chicago, Ill.  
 Johnson, Jacob M., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Johnson, Robert, Esq., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Johnston, Mrs. Jane G., Gettysburgh, Pa.  
 Jones, Miss Mary Sharpe, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Kee, Hon. John, Huntingdon, Pa.  
 King, Rev. David, Sweetwater, N. Y.  
 Kirk, Rev. Wm. Henry, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Kirk, Mrs. Charlotte Fitch, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Knickerbacker, Mrs. Eve V., Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Knowlson, Anna Stewart, Troy, N. Y.

Lawson, Wm. C., Milton, Pa.  
 List, Mrs. Susan, Franklin, Indiana.  
 Miller, Charles, Huntingdon, Pa.  
 Moore, David, Monongahela City, Pa.  
 Moorehouse, John, Dayton, Ohio.  
 Morton, Mr. Alex. L., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Morton, Mrs. Anna A., do. do.  
 McCown, Rev. Burr H., Goshen, Ky.  
 McCown, Mrs. do. do.  
 McKee, Mrs. Sophronia, Franklin, Indiana.  
 Nevin, Rev. Alfred, Lancaster, Pa.  
 \*Ogden, Rev. Benj., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Orr, Mrs. Eliza Ann, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phillips, Dr. James, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ponce, Mrs. Arabella, Mt. Zion, Hancock co., Ga.  
 Pope, Curran, Louisville, Ky.  
 Randolph, Joseph, Rahway, N. J.  
 Redd, W. A., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reeves, John, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Eliza J., Louisville, Ky.  
 Scott, Mrs. Mary, Waterford, N. Y.  
 Smith, Samuel Hulbert, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Smith, Susan A., Johnstown, Cambria co., Pa.  
 Smith, J. W., Monongahela City.  
 Sprague, Mrs. Wm. B., Albany, N. Y.  
 Stockton, Mrs. Olivia B., Phelps, N. Y.  
 Stewart, Bryce, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Strother, Rev. J. W., Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Thomas, Hon. Grigsby Esteridge, Columbus, Ga.  
 Thorp, George W., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thorp Mrs. Anna G., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Turner, John J., Levering, Knox co., Ohio.  
 Vail Jane Eliza, Troy, N. Y.  
 Vannuys, Isaac, Franklin, Indiana.  
 Veech, R. S., Louisville, Ky.  
 Vosburgh, Isaac W., Albany, N. Y.  
 Vosburgh, Mrs. Sarah Jane, Albany, N. Y.  
 Ware, M.D., Robert A., Columbus, Ga.  
 Walbridge, Mrs. Martha, Lansingburgh, N. Y.  
 Waters, Wm., Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Welch, Rev. Thos. R., Helena, Arkansas.  
 Williams, Rev. Lewis W., Fanetttsburgh, Pa.  
 Williams, Benj., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wilson, Dr. Alex., \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wilson, Rev. Thos. B., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Wilson, Rev. Wm., Girard, Erie co., Pa.  
 Wilson, Joseph, Monongahela City.  
 Wolf, Rev. Jacob, \_\_\_\_\_



## TABLE

*Showing the number of Missionaries in each Presbytery in commission during the year.*

|                |    |               |    |                 |   |                  |     |
|----------------|----|---------------|----|-----------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Albany         | 6  | Elizabethtown | 4  | Mississippi     | 2 | Sidney           | 6   |
| Allegheny      | 2  | Erie          | 5  | Missouri        | 2 | Steuben          | 5   |
| Arkansas       | 5  | Fayetteville  | 1  | Montgomery      | 3 | Steubenville     | 5   |
| Baltimore      | 12 | Flint River   | 5  | Muhlenburg      | 6 | St. Clairsville  | 6   |
| Beaver         | 1  | Findlay       | 5  | Muncie          | 3 | St. Louis        | 2   |
| Bedford        | 1  | Florida       | 1  | Nashville       | 4 | Susquehanna      | 6   |
| Bethel         | 2  | Fort Wayne    | 8  | New Albany      | 7 | Talladega        | 2   |
| Blairsville    | 5  | Georgia       | 1  | New Brunswick   | 2 | Tombeckbee       | 1   |
| Brazos         | 5  | Greenbrier    | 5  | New Castle      | 5 | Transylvania     | 4   |
| Buffalo City   | 6  | Hocking       | 7  | New Lisbon      | 2 | Troy             | 2   |
| Burlington     | 4  | Holston       | 1  | New York        | 7 | Tuscumbia        | 2   |
| Carlisle       | 6  | Hopewell      | 2  | New York 2d     | 2 | Upper Missouri   | 2   |
| Cedar          | 8  | Hudson        | 6  | Newton          | 4 | Vincennes        | 4   |
| Cherokee       | 2  | Huntingdon    | 4  | North River     | 2 | Washington       | 3   |
| Chicago        | 5  | Indianapolis  | 5  | Northumberland  | 5 | Western District | 2   |
| Chickasaw      | 1  | Iowa          | 7  | Ogdensburg      | 2 | West Hanover     | 4   |
| Chillicothe    | 3  | Kaskaskia     | 4  | Ohio            | 7 | West Jersey      | 11  |
| Cincinnati     | 3  | Lake          | 7  | Orange          | 4 | West Lexington   | 2   |
| Clarion        | 5  | Lexington     | 3  | Oregon          | 3 | Western Texas    | 5   |
| Columbia       | 1  | Logansport    | 6  | Ouachita        | 1 | White Water      | 8   |
| Columbus       | 2  | Long Island   | 4  | Palestine       | 7 | Winchester       | 6   |
| Concord        | 6  | Louisiana     | 3  | Palmyra         | 2 | Winnebago        | 6   |
| Connecticut    | 1  | Louisville    | 2  | Passaic         | 1 | Wooster          | 2   |
| Coshocton      | 2  | Luzerne       | 11 | Peoria          | 5 | Zanesville       | 6   |
| Crawfordsville | 9  | Madison       | 1  | Philadelphia    | 8 |                  | 504 |
| Dane           | 6  | Marion        | 8  | Philadelphia 2d | 6 | Not settled      | 3   |
| Des Moines     | 6  | Maumee        | 3  | Raritan         | 2 | Agents           | 8   |
| Donegal        | 2  | Maury         | 1  | Redstone        | 6 |                  |     |
| East Alabama   | 2  | Memphis       | 4  | Richland        | 4 | Total            | 515 |
| East Hanover   | 4  | Mohawk        | 3  | Rochester City  | 1 |                  |     |
| Eastern Shore  | 2  | Miami         | 3  | Rock River      | 6 |                  |     |
| Eastern Texas  | 5  | Michigan      | 4  | Sangamon        | 1 |                  |     |
| Ebenezer       | 3  | Milwaukie     | 6  | Schuyler        | 7 |                  |     |

## TABLE

*Showing the States in which the Missionaries have been in commission during the year.*

|                   |    |             |    |                |    |                 |     |
|-------------------|----|-------------|----|----------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| Alabama           | 6  | Indiana     | 57 | New Jersey     | 25 | Texas           | 16  |
| Arkansas          | 6  | Iowa        | 22 | New York       | 46 | Virginia        | 28  |
| California        | 1  | Kentucky    | 17 | North Carolina | 11 | Wisconsin       | 18  |
| Connecticut       | 1  | Louisiana   | 3  | Ohio           | 66 | Minnesota Ter'y | 1   |
| Delaware          | 2  | Maryland    | 16 | Oregon         | 3  | Agents          | 8   |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1  | Michigan    | 5  | Pennsylvania   | 85 |                 |     |
| Georgia           | 11 | Mississippi | 4  | South Carolina | 2  |                 | 515 |
| Illinois          | 35 | Missouri    | 8  | Tennessee      | 11 |                 |     |

## SPECIAL REPORT.

For the direction of our Missionaries, we give here a form of their *Annual Report* to the Board. A copy of this form is sent in the month of February to each Missionary, to be filled up and returned to the Board. But as the letters sent do not always reach the Missionaries in season, we publish the form in this report, to aid them, in case the letters should not reach them. The report of the Missionary should be *from the first of March* to March first, or for so much of the year as he may have laboured in the service of the Board.

Months of labour performed under commission from the Board since ———  
 Number of Congregations and Missionary stations supplied between ——— and ———  
 Names of           do.  
 Within the bounds of what Presbytery,  
 Churches organized between ——— and ———, and Names of same,  
 Houses of Worship erected or finished during same time,  
 Number of Families regularly attending your ministrations,  
 Number of Sabbath Schools in operation between ——— and ———  
     Do.      Teachers in do. during same time,  
     Do.      Scholars in do.   do.   do.   do.  
 Catechetical and Bible Classes do.   do.   do.  
 Number of Learners in do.   do.   do.   do.  
 Number of Sermons preached do.   do.   do.  
 Is the Monthly Concert observed?  
 Have you weekly Prayer Meetings?  
 Number of Family Visits,  
 Observance of the Sabbath, whether good, bad, or indifferent,  
 State of the population, whether increasing, diminishing, or stationary,  
 Attendance on public religious services, whether good, bad, or indifferent,  
 Number of Baptisms between ——— and ———  
 Additions on Examination do.   do.   do.  
 Additions on Certificate   do.   do.   do.  
 Total in Communion, on the ———  
 Religious Instruction of Coloured population,  
 Number of Coloured Communicants,  
 Temperance Cause,  
 Amount raised for, and paid over to the Board of Domestic Missions,  
     "      "      "      "   Church Extension Fund,  
     "      "      "      "   Board of Education,  
     "      "      "      "   Board of Foreign Missions,  
     "      "      "      "   Board of Publication,  
 Amount raised and paid to other objects,  
 Are your collections for the different benevolent schemes of the Church reduced to a system, and what is it?  
 What amount of salary do your people pay towards your support, in addition to what the Board gives?  
 Has your Church become self-sustaining this year?  
 What prospect of your Church becoming a self-sustaining Church?

☞ NAME AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS (IN FULL.)

P. S.—Are you in want of Clothing? If so, what family have you? *Be particular to give height, age, sex, and general size of each member.* Give plain and full directions how Boxes shall be sent.